

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1956)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	31
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	44
V. Appointments.....	51
VI. Reports.....	61
VII. Memoirs.....	152
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	169
IX. Historical.....	172
X. Miscellaneous.....	174
XI. Pastoral Record.....	190
XII. Index.....	256

SPECIAL SESSION

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS
POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH

October 11, 1956

Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas, President
J. D. F. Williams, Georgetown, Texas, Secretary



POLYTECHNIC METHODIST CHURCH
FORT WORTH

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 11, 1956

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in a special session at Polytechnic Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 9:30 a.m. on Thursday morning, October 11th, 1956 with Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine," was sung followed by the Apostles Creed. C. C. Sessions led in prayer and Bishop Martin delivered the sermon. The worship service was closed with the singing of Hymn No. 256, "Faith Of Our Fathers."

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams, the Conference Secretary, asked the delegates to register their attendance. He then nominated the following secretarial assistants: Howard Knox and John McKee, minutes; Charles Whittle, roll; Fred Benkley, reports; and W. L. Hankla, press.

Welcome—H. B. Loyd, the Host Pastor, extended a welcome to the Conference. He then introduced Jack Garrison, Mayor of Fort Worth, who also welcomed the Conference as did Dr. Logan Sword, the Chairman of the Polytechnic Official Board.

Quadrennial Emphasis—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Administrative Council, introduced the quadrennial program of the Conference.

Board of Education—Carroll Thompson gave the report of the Conference Board of Education concerning its chief emphasis.

Leroy Brown gave a pastor's report concerning the romance of the Christian Educational phase of the board's report.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, presented a new film strip on "M-C," Methodist Convocation, to be held at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, November 29-December 2nd.

James Ellison presented the missionary phase of the board's report.

Dr. W. V. Bane presented the pastor's view-point on the Church's participation in this educational emphasis on Missions.

Board of Evangelism—Lester Davenport, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism, introduced the three phase program of the Board of Evangelism.

Charles Chadwick presented the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports).

Charles Whittle presented information about the evangelistic materials which are available for the "Tell America About Christ" emphasis.

John W. Ford introduced Jack Oglesby who presented the self-analysis phase of the evangelistic emphasis.

Lester Davenport requested that the remaining time for the Board of Evangelism's report, ten minutes, be allowed after the luncheon hour. It was granted.

Introductions—Bishop Martin introduced Mr. and Mrs. Robert Goodrich Sr., parents of Dr. Robert Goodrich Jr., pastor of First Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas.

Worship—One stanza of "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung by the congregation and without further introduction Dr. Robert E. Goodrich Jr. delivered the sermon.

H. B. Boyd gave instructions concerning the noon meal. He then presented Mrs. W. C. Martin to the Conference.

Bishop Martin announced the afternoon session to begin at 2:00 p.m.

Grace for the noon meal was given by Bishop Charles C. Selectman who also pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 11, 1956

Opening—Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," was sung. W. H. Cole led the prayer.

Board of Evangelism—The Board of Evangelism continued its report. John W. Ford presented James Cooper who spoke about the Religious Census.

Morgan Garrett spoke on the preaching emphasis and suggested that each preacher hold a revival between January 1, 1957 and April 21, 1957, with the local preacher doing his own preaching.

John W. Ford spoke on the subject of enlisting ten per cent of the congregation as personal evangelists.

Lester Davenport moved the adoption of the Board of Evangelism's report. (See Reports). It was adopted.

Stewardship—Eugene Jud, Conference Lay-Leader, presented the Stewardship emphasis. He then moved that the Conference support the recommended plan of stewardship. There were numerous seconds and the motion was adopted.

Herman Cole spoke on Christian Stewardship in its broader meaning as touching the whole of the Church's program.

Universities and Colleges—Bishop Martin spoke concerning the needs of the Universities and Colleges. Thanks was given to Dr. and Mrs. Law Sone for providing lunch for the Conference. There were 715 persons who enjoyed the hospitality of Texas Wesleyan College.

Dr. Sane presented Dr. Willis Tate, President of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, who spoke on the Educational program of The Methodist Church.

Dr. William C. Finch, President of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, spoke concerning the educational program at Southwestern.

Dr. Law Sone then reported on the present and future building program on the campus of T.W.C.

Board of Education—H. B. Loyd presented a recommendation from the Board of Education. William Greenwaldt read the recommendation. (See Reports). Brown Loyd moved its adoption. A. S. Gafford seconded the motion. It was adopted.

Worship Committee—W. V. Bane presented a recommendation from the Administrative Council concerning the Worship Committee and moved its adoption. (See Reports). D. L. McCree seconded the motion. It was adopted.

Area Council—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Cabinet, presented a recommendation which would change the meeting time of the Annual Conference to meet between Sundays. Dr. Sessions then moved its adoption. J. D. F. Williams seconded the motion. After some discussion, the motion was adopted.

Golden Cross—Dr. W. W. Ward spoke concerning the need of Golden Cross funds. An offering is to be observed in November.

Methodist Home—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home in Waco, Texas, brought greetings from the boys and girls of the Home and spoke about the needs with which the Home is confronted.

World Peace—Richard Smith, III, gave a report from the Committee on World Peace. (See Reports).

Closing Remarks—Bishop Martin extended best wishes from the Conference to James and Betty Holdridge who are transferring to another Conference.

Bishop Martin once again thanked the host pastor, H. B. Loyd, Polytechnic Methodist Church, and Dr. and Mrs. Law Sone for the hospitality shown the Conference during the day. A. S. Gafford put these sentiments in the form of a motion before the Conference. It was seconded and adopted.

Bishop Martin closed the special session of the Conference with a meditation on the Parable of the Lost Sheep.

The Doxalogy was sung and Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction. The Conference stood adjourned.



President



Secretary

REPORTS

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

It is recommended by the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council that the present Worship Committee be replaced by a Program Committee for the Annual Conference Session, consisting of the following: The host pastor, the host District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Chairman of the Administrative Council.

This Committee is to work with the presiding Bishop to arrange the program of the Annual Conference Session.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education, through its Executive Committee, recommends that this special session of the Central Texas Annual Conference give recognition to the urgency of the minimum need for additional Camping facilities and Wesley Foundation work, as represented by the Conference Board of Education—and the Board expresses the hope that a campaign for \$100,000.00, to be paid before June, 1960, providing for these interests, shall be authorized by the June, 1957 session of the Conference.

The distribution of this fund shall be determined by the Executive Committee of the Board of Education, in collaboration with the Cabinet and the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

In anticipation of this program, Districts which have free Conference Advance funds, be encouraged to allocate money to this program during the remainder of this Conference year.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, President

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Our Area Council, under the leadership of Bishop William C. Martin, met in Dallas on July 23rd to recommend the means of winning to Christ the thousands of unsaved men, women and children in our area, and of reclaiming for Christ the multitudes who have forfeited their relationship with the church. The Council took careful note both of problems and of opportunities in this field. They recommend to us the following plans for the remaining months of the conference year. These we recommend to the Central Texas Conference:

1. Let the District be the unit of operation. Each District has its peculiar geographical situation, its population growth or recession, and other conditions requiring special planning and work.

2. One week of evangelism in each pastoral charge with the pastor doing his own preaching. If considered advisable in the various Districts, this period of evangelism may be simultaneous within the churches of a given district.

3. Each congregation, after careful self-analysis, to set its own goal of net gain in membership.

4. To enlist at least 10% of the membership of each pastoral charge in person-to-person evangelism under the "Tell Texas About Christ" Movement.

5. To enlist the Church School Superintendent and every teacher from the Junior Department on up in a concern to secure the commitment of their class members to Christ and the Church.

6. Let there be no barren church (one without persons won to Christ and added to the membership of the church on profession of faith) in the Central Texas Conference. The use of the Rural Revival Plan with careful religious surveys, visitation-evangelism and preaching is recommended.

7. We recommend that each pastoral charge make a door-to-door census of its territory so thorough that we shall be able to say that we have knocked on every door and that we have listed every person who is the rightful spiritual responsibility of The Methodist Church.

8. We further recommend that each District so allocate the territory within its bounds that each foot of ground may be within the area of responsibility of some Methodist Church in that District.

It is the desire of this Annual Conference that each pastoral charge use every type of evangelism and every appropriate technique that will help in the performance of our evangelistic task under God's leadership and for Christ's sake. To this objective, we pledge our time, our talent and such portion of our treasure as the task requires.

J. LESTER DAVENPORT, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

1957
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas

June 4-7, 1957

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1949-1957

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 329, Georgetown, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—John McKee and G. W. French, Jr., R. A. Brooks, Jr.,
Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Len Layne, Roll; W. L.
Hankla, Press.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 576, Granbury, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton,
Stephenville, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—J. Lester Davenport, 3429 Strong,
Fort Worth, Texas; Asesociate: Lively Brown, 900 Maxfield, Waco.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellisan, Box 155, Ranger,
Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, Lorena, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E.
Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—TEXAS MISSION HOME TRAINING SCHOOL—
Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Robert Haynes,
Gorman, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf,
804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

III—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman**, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3; Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, **Vice-Chairman**, Loreno, Thomos B. Gronger, **Treasurer**, Cleburne; Miss Lucy Gist, **Secretary**, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions 3552 Monderly Pl. Fort Worth. (Commissions on Vocations), Mrs. Roy Johnson, Azle, (W.S.C.S. Secretary of Youth Work) Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Moin, Woxohochie. (W.S.C.S., Secretary of Missionary Personnel). Mrs. Dan Motheson, 2500 Cockrell, Fort Worth (Bethlehem Center).

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Corroll H. Thompson, **Chairman**, (1960); W. J. Shelton, (1960); E. D. Piott, (1960); J. I. Potterson, (1960); R. H. Boyd, (1960); G. Alfred Brown, (1960); Cloyton Lewis, (1960); Wayne Reynolds, (1960); W. M. Greenwoltd, Secretary, (1964); Goston Foote, (1964); C. A. Sutton, (1964); Cecil Ellis, (1964); Nick Kupferle, (1964); L. Stanley Williams, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Sidney Roberts, (1964).

Lay: Odell Elliott, Grondview, (1960); Joe B. Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Weatherford, (1960); Ross Greenwood, 609 E. Lomor, Temple, (1960); W. G. Streckert, Brownwood, (1960); J. Robert Morsholl, **Vice-Chairman**, Hillsboro, (1960); Goston Gooch, Corsicono, (1960); O. H. Stowe, 2931 N. Homilton Road, Fort Worth, (1964); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Woco, (1964); Mrs. Roy Horony, Olney, (1964); Bros J. Cole, Stephenville, (1964); Roy B. Miller, 4025 Linden, Fort Worth, (1964).

Youth: John Peeler Estes, Box 32, Loreno; Virginio Hoiley, 118 Virginia, Woxohochie.

Ex-Officio: Conference Loy Leader, E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Woco; Conference President W.S.C.S. Mrs. Joel Hooper, Loreno; President Conference Youth Organization.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: J. W. Ford (1960) Lively Brown, **Chairman**, (1960); Lester Davenport, (1960); C. J. McAfee, (1960); LeRoy Brown, (1960); Robert E. Cook, Jr., (1960); Roymond Burton, (1960); Charles Chadwick, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1960); C. H. Cole, (1964); Jack Poyne, (1964); G. W. French, Jr., (1964); Wolloce N. Dunson, (1964); Morgon Gorrett, (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr., (1964); Charles Whittle, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); W. A. Flynn, (1964).

Lay: H. H. Carson, 1025 Porker, Fort Worth (1960); S. H. Nance, Cisco, (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, (1960); Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells, (1960); Roy J. Grogon, Weatherford, (1960); Dr. Terry Sonders, Kerens, (1960); J. T. Atkinson, Florence, (1960); L. R. Sessions, Woxohochie, (1964); O. A. Etheredge, Sonto Anna, (1964); John R. Grantham, McGregor, (1964); Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homon, Waco, (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth, (1964); W. Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington, 1964).

Ex-officio: District Superintendents, District Secretories of Evongelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evongelism, Chairmon of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**, (1960); Robert Walker, (1960); C. Y. Butler, (1960); Fred Benkley, (1960); Roy Johnson, (1960); Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (1964); C. D. Wooten, (1964); R. Henry Price, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. H. Lightfoot, (1964); Richard Millsap, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1964).

Lay: Jack K. Sims, Hillsboro, (1960); K. A. Allen, McGregor, (1960); C. W. Duncan, Killeen, (1960); W. A. Browder, Groesbeck, (1960); Tim Williams, Cleburne, (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1964); Al Dallinger, Balingier, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, Fort Worth, (1964); Dr. E. E. Addy, Cisco, (1964); Dr. R. R. White, Temple, (1964); George A. Parker, 2548 Walsh; Fort Worth, (1964).

Ex-officio (without vote)—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earngey, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital), W. W. Ward (Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital).

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader—Eugene F. Jud, **Chairman**, 2304 Herring, Waco.

The District Superintendents

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: W. C. Hooper, 1918 Austin, Brownwood. Associates: Geo. Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood; O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna; E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham. Associates: J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves, Olney; Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Grady Pipkin, Eastland; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne. Associates: Burton Burks, Granbury; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Max Hartness, Weatherford; Howard Segó, Glen Rose; Tim Williams, Cleburne; J. Roy Grogan, Weatherford.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: W. H. Hayes, Box 516, Corsicana. Associates: Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge; Neal Crawford, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, Corsicana; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia.

Fort Worth District East: District Lay Leader: Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth. Associates: Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth; Ned Calvert, Box 248, Bedford; Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Fort Worth; Richard Lewis, Box 264, Smithfield; Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington; Bill Ward, 3123 Ave. B., Fort Worth.

Fort Worth District West: District Lay Leader: T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth. Associates: Max B. Mobley, 5604 El Campo, Fort Worth; J. L. LaGrone, 3608 5th Ave., Fort Worth; G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth; Henry W. Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth; J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: R. A. Allen, McGregor. Associates: Paul Hilburn, Evant; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Ollie Little, Gatesville; J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs; Eloë Stringer, Hamilton; Tom P. Thompson, Gatesville.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: James L. Cowan, Killeen. Associates: C. E. Boykin, 1531 Ash, Georgetown; Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Winslow A. Dahnke, V. A. Center, Temple; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; R. O. Harris, Killeen; B. B. Shaw, Belton; L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Harvey L. Price, 3508 Brookview Dr., Waco. Associates: Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; Durwood Horn, West; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Wm. Lepar, 935 N. 20th, Waco; Owen Rogers, Mart; Joe Mixon, 1008 Guthrie Dr., Waco; Alvis Williams, 2401 Proctor, Waco; John C. Watkins, 4004 Frederick, Waco.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford. Associates: Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Charles Hearn, Italy.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Clerical: James B. Ansley, **Registrar**, (1960); Ervin Gathings, **Chairman**, (1960); Ernest DeWald, (1960); Morris Bailey, **Treasurer**, (1960); Milton Slayden, (1960); Urban A. Schulze, (1960); Douglas Morris, (1960); C. C. Schultz, (1960); Garland Lavender, (1960); E. L. Craig, (1964); H. H. Barnett, (1964); Richard C. Bush (1964) W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Robert Haynes, (1964); Glenn C. Bowman, (1964); Wilson Canafax, **Secretary**, (1964); James Cooper, (1964); Marvin Bledsoe, (1964), Robert Young (1960).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Roy L. Crawford, (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, (1960); John McKee, (1960); John Basham, (1960); D. A. Chisholm, (1960); Alton Ferrell, (1960); Roy H. Davis, (1964); James Ellison, (1964); Hubert C. Smith (1954); Plez Todd, (1964); H. B. Loyd, **Chairman**, (1964); John Allen, **Secretary**, (1964); C. H. Sisserson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Thomas Sterck, (1964); Robert Richmond, (1964); Don Welsh (1960).

Lay: Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, (1960); J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Road, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton, (1960); Forest Markward, **Treasurer**, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, (1960); W. C., Hooper, Brownwood, (1960); Jarrard Secrest, Temple, (1960); J. A. Ingram, Weatherford, (1964); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1964); A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco, (1964); Marlin Jordan, 920 Franklin, Waco, (1964); Grady Pipkin, Eastland, (1964); William L. Bagby, 103 W. Main, Arlington, (1964); Mel Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth, (1964); Clyde Penry, 2909 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, (1964); Raymond Thompson, Graham, (1960).

Youth—Ruth Kurtzweil, Fort Worth, Tommy Neubaver, 2713 Ethel, Waco, Dianne Ellis, Box 28, Mexia; Mona Reicheit, 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth.

Ex-officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison, Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. Joel Hooper, Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, Oran Stephens.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Clerical: A. W. Franklin **Secretary**, (1960); A. K. Marney, **Chairman**, (1960); Lloyd Sanders, (1960); R. C. Edwards, (1960); George Matthews, (1960); Elmer C. Carter, (1964); C. A. Mangham, (1964); Pat Brown, (1964); D. R. McCauley, (1964); S. A. Baker, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. R. Gordon, (1964).

Lay: Roy Pennington, Gatesville, (1960); Frost Meyers, Waxahachie, (1960); Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco, (1960); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, (1960); Harry Zeplin, Taylor, (1960); Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris St., Fort Worth, (1960);

Vernon Fisher, Granbury, (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia, (1964); Maynard Gaines, Coleman, (1964); Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth, (1964); R. Wendorf, West, (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, (1964).

BOARD OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Clerical: Michael Patison, **Chairman**, (1960); J. Fred Patterson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); W. E. Harrell, (1960); Robert Lindsey, (1960); Lamar Smith, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Bass, (1960); John Harper, (1960); Len Layne, (1960); Richard Hunt, (1960); Ernest Roper, (1964); Horace Poteet, (1964); John Brown, (1964); B. C. Huddleston, (1964); George Greebon, **Treasurer**, (1964); D. L. Barnes, (1964); Wesley W. Williams, (1964).

Lay: Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor, (1960); Tom Voss, Glen Rose, (1960); Robert Haralson, Hubbard, (1960); William Lepar, Sr., 935 N. 20th St., Waco, (1960); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1960); Carroll Johnson, Hillsboro, (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford, (1964); J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth (1964); Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford, (1964); T. E. Roberson, Breckenridge, (1964).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical: Paul Wiseman, **Secretary**, (1960); Kenneth Reed, **Chairman**, (1960); Cecil Reed, (1964); Charles McDermott, (1960); Kenneth Blackford, (1964); B. Thomas Tribble, (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); C. E. Wade, (1964).

Lay: Mrs. Leighton Farrell, **Treasurer**, 3233 Cockrell, Fort Worth, (1960); Barry Taylor, Cleburne, (1960); Becky Ford, Corsicana, (1960); Dick Loard, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco, (1964); Mrs. Festus Pierce, Corsicana, (1964); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. E. A. Speer, Olney (1964); Judson Custer, Georgetown, (1964).

Youth: Johnny Taylor, Fort Worth; Phil Shuler, 1806 Durham, Brownwood.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

George Greebon, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1960); Earnest Sanders, **Secretary**, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth, (1960); Hal O. Woodward, **Chairman**, Coleman, (1958); Shirley R. Clark, Cleburne, (1958); Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells, (1958); W. M. Greenwaldt, (1959); Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton, (1959); J. W. Ford, (1959).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, C. H. Sisseron.

Commissions

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, **Chairman**, James Hares, **Vice-Chairman**; Richard Millsap, Kester Hearn, J. L. Davenport, Homer Kluck, Leslie W. Seymour, Mrs. C. H. Cole, Mrs. Claudia Hinson, 28th and Waco Drive, Waco, Charles McDermott, Lee Colwick, Hamilton, H. F. Meier, **Secretary**; **Representatives:** (Mission) Roy Davis, (Hospital and Homes), Roy Johnson, (Education), Nick Kupferle, (Executive Secretary Board of Education), Thomas B. Granger (Conference Youth Director), Robert L. Robertsan, (Youth) Martha Johnson, First Methodist Church, Azle, (W.S.C.S.) Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahachie.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

P. E. Riley, **Administrative Secretary** (1960); Clyde Weatherby, (1960); W. W. Dees, (1958); Edgar Bowden, (1958); C. C. Sessions, (1959); Oran Stephens, **Chairman**, (1959); **Board of Missions Members**: Thomas Sterck, **Secretary**, Alton Ferrill.

RADIO, FILM AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton, (1960); Clyde Pemberton, 2209 Carleton, Fort Worth, (1960); Joe Pierce, Waco, (1960); Hayden Edwards, (1964); Richard R. Smith, III, (1964); Charles Whittle, **Chairman**, (1964).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Verne Fuqua, (1960); R. A. Brooks, (1960); Arnold Feller, **Chairman**, (1960); Harry Snapp, (1960); Wesley Williams (1960); Gene Chamness (1960); W. T. Reynolds, (1960); John Dowd, (1964); Ray Elliott, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); J. E. Morton, (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary**, (1964); W. O. Ramsey, (1964); Howard Knox, (1964).

Lay: Howard Sego, Glen Rose, (1960); R. W. Fuller, Euless, (1960); Lee Putman, Purdon, (1960); Luther Nichols, Temple, (1960); E. J. Hughes, Brownwood, (1960); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie, (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters, (1964); M. J. Morris, McGregor, (1964); John C. Watkins, (1964); Edgar Steele, Graham, (1964); Hardy Tims, Crawley, (1964).

Youth: John Barnes Chapman, Hewitt.

Ex-officio—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., Thos. B. Granger; W.S.C.S. Mrs. R. S. High; Missions, John Basham; Education, Clayton Lewis; Conference Youth Fellowship, Vema Carraway, Fort Worth; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Rural Workers, Mrs Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE

Clerical: Bruce Weaver, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Floyd E. Johnson, **Secretary**, (1960); Gilbert Ferrell, (1964); W. V. Bane, **Chairman**, (1964).

Lay: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian, (1960); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, (1960); L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, (1960); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, (1964); Rufus Tekell, Cleburne, (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie, (1964).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

District Superintendents: J. W. Whitefield, A. A. Peacock, J. W. Sprinkle, D. L. McCree, Hayden Edwards, E. F. Bohmfalk, Oran Stephens, J. D. F. Williams, A. S. Gafford, Maggart B. Howell.

District Lay Leaders: W. C. Hooper, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Doyle Stalcup, W. H. Hayes, Morris Walker, **Vice-Chairman**, T. A. Adams, Jr., K. A. Allen, James L. Cowan, Harvey L. Price, C. O. Miller.

World Service and Finance—Bruce Weaver, V. Cyrus Barcus, Floyd E. Johnson, Gilbert Ferrell, W. V. Bane, **Secretary**, Dr. J. T. Archer, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon, Clarence Ferguson, Rufus Tekell, W. G. Stephenson.

Conference Officers—(Conference Lay Leader) Eugene F. Jud; Conference President W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Joel Hooper; (Promotion Secretary, W.S.C.S.) Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; (Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams; (Conference

Treasurer) W. B. Rider; (Missionary Secretary) James H. Ellison; (Evangelism Secretary) J. L. Davenport; (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.) W. W. Dees; (President, Conference M. Y. F.) John Estes, Lorena, (Youth Representative), Jimmy Sessions, S.M.U., Dallas.

District Ministerial Representatives—(Brownwood) Urban A. Schulze; (Cisco) W. N. Dunson; (Cleburne) Hubert C. Smith; (Corsicana) Cecil Ellis; (Fort Worth East) C. H. Sisserson; (Fort Worth West) C. A. Sutton; (Gatesville) Sidney Roberts; (Georgetown) Guy E. Perdue, (Waco) Leslie W. Seymour; (Waxahachie) Raymond Burton.

Chairmen of Boards and Commissions—(Education) Carroll H. Thompson; (Evangelism) Lively Brown; (Hospitals and Homes) J. C. Oglesby; (Ministerial Training) Ervin Gathings; (Missions) H. Brown Loyd; (Pensions) A. K. Marney; (Social and Economic Relations) Michael Patison; (Temperance) Kenneth Reed; (Christian Vocations) W. Cecil Taylor; (Minimum Salary) Oran Stephens; (Town and Country Work) Arnold Feller, (Trustees) Hal O. Woodward.

Chairmen of Standing Committees—(Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCord; (Conference Relations) L. Stanley Williams, (Interdenominational Cooperation) G. Alfred Brown; (Proportionate Payments) Jack Payne; (Rules) Chet C. Henson; (Sustentation) E. L. Craig; (Wills and Legacies) Jarrard Secret; (World Peace) Richard R. Smith, III.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) W. M. Greenwaldt; (Evangelism) Jack Payne; (Hospitals and Homes) Tim Williams; (Ministerial Training) E. L. Craig; (Missions) Thomas Sterck; (Pensions) S. A. Baker; (Social and Economic Relations) Lamar Smith; (Temperance) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; (Christian Vocations) H. F. Meier, Jr.; (Minimum Salary) C. C. Sessions, and one representative each to be elected by Commission in Radio, Firm and T. V., Board of Trustees, Commission on Town and Country Work.

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote—(Education) Thomas B. Granger; (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain.

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Frank Turner, Jr., (1960); J. H. Raines, (1960); B. F. Weathers, (1960); Jimmie Mobley, (1960); John Norris, (1960); Ollie Apple, (1960); Gaither Day, (1964); Norman Purvis, **Secretary**, (1964); C. A. Wilkerson, (1964); Nolan Fisher, (1964); Frank Leach, (1964); J. W. Gill, (1964); B. L. McCord, **Chairman**, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Carroll Thompson, (1958); G. W. French, Jr., **Secretary** (1958); A. K. Marney, (1958); Wm. S. Fisher, (1959); R. C. Edwards, (1959); W. L. Hankla, (1959); L. Stanley Williams **Chairman**, (1960); Walker N. Dunson **Vice-Chairman** (1960); C. D. Wooten (1960).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Roy A. Langston, (1960); W. R. Walker, Cleburne, (1960); Walter Amsler, McGregor, (1960); W. W. Ward, **Chairman**, (1964); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1964); R. E. Briggs, (1964); Ross Smith, **Secretary**, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Floyd E. Johnson, Leighton Farrell, **Secretary**, Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown, **Chairman**.

Lay: Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, Cleburne; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, **Secretary**, Jack Payne, **Chairman**, Bruce Weaver, Homer Cox.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, **Chairman**, W. W. Ward, Hubert C. Smith, **Secretary**, W. C. Hooper, Talmadge Cook, Temple; Truman Robert, Hico.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

C. C. Sessions, E. L. Craig, **Chairman**, Carl Barrett, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Doyle Stalcup, **Secretary**, Cleburne; Robert E. Cook, Jr., Gene Chamness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

(Elected on Board of Missions)

H. B. Loyd, John Allen, Ervin Gathings, **Secretary**, James Cooper, **Chairman**.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Jarrard Secrest, **Chairman**, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, **Vice-Chairman**, Coleman; D. L. McCree; C. C. Sessions; Roy Anderson, **Secretary**, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Clerical: Richard R. Smith, III, **Chairman**, (1960); Ervin Gathings, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, (1960); Ben Marney, (1960); W. N. Shirey, (1964); Gordon Dennis, (1964); Homer Pumphrey, **Secretary**, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Earl G. Harper, (1964); Carl Mehaffy, Fort Worth (1964).

Lay: Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1960); J. F. Gardner, Ennis, (1960); Tom Thomason, Gatesville, (1964); Dorman C. Dillon, Fort Worth, (1964); I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth (1964); Fred E. Lewis, Belton (1964).

Annual Committees

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

Leslie W. Seymour, Hubert T. Johnson, Charles Chadwick.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

John Brown, Richard R. Smith III, Ernest Roper, William O. Ramsey, Wm. S. Fisher, Carl P. Mehaffy, Roy Crawford, Robert V. Lindsey, Gene Brannan, Fred Patterson.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Wallace N. Donson, Hubert C. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. C. Oglesby, Cecil Ellis, J. Morris Bailey.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

G. Alfred Brown, A. S. Gafford, Eugene F. Jud, Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, H. Brown Loyd.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Len Layne, Wallace N. Dunson, W. L. Milner, James Ellison, Homer Kluck, A. B. McCown, John Harper.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, Marvin Bledsoe.

TELLERS

W. T. Reynolds, Robert Haynes, Gaither Day, J. E. Morton, Kenneth Bass, Leighton Farrell, B. F. Weathers, Homer Pumphrey, J. K. Brim, Gene Chamness.

Institutional**TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS**

James Ansley, Bruce Weaver, J. D. F. Williams.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree, (1958); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (1958); Floyd E. Johnson (1959); Mrs. Ned Lydick, 2428 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth (1959) R. H. Boyd (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1960); The Chairman of the Board, Carroll H. Thompson; the Chairman of the Camp Committee, the Executive Secretary of the Board, Thomas B. Granger.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Conference Representatives, Leslie W. Seymour, J. Lamar Stuckert, 3217 W. Biddison, Fort Worth. Members at large: Jackson C. Oglesby, W. H. Cole. Student Member: Johnny Robertson, T.W.C., Fort Worth.

TRUSTEES LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

J. R. Edwards, 416 S. Tierney Road, Fort Worth, Chet C. Henson.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1959); R. E. Cox, Sr., (1959); Directors at Large: J. S. Birdwell (1959); H. W. Meredith (1959), J. C. DeShong (1960); D. T. Hicks (1960); Roy Furr (1960).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1960); W. W. Ward (1960).

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells (1958); Cloy J. Berry, Fort Worth, (Ex-Student Representative) (1959); C. H. Sisserson (1960); H. Brown Loyd (1961).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Rev. Goston Foote (1958); Rev. R. C. Edwards (1958); Morvin D. Evons, Fort Worth (1958); Rev. Hoyden Edwards (1958); L. T. Mortin, Jr. (1959); Paul Hollis (1959); Ed. L. Baker, Fort Worth (1960); Charlie Hilliard, Fort Worth (1960); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1960).

TRUSTEES TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Hayden Edwards (1960); Melvin M. Foulk (1960).

TRUSTEES FOR HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomos W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1958); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1958); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1958); Sidney Roberts (1959); Corroll H. Thompson (1959); W. M. Greenwoldt (1959); E. C. Corter (1960); Roymond Burton (1960); Chos H. Cole (1960).

TRUTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Bishop Wm. C. Mortin (1959).

Clerical: W. V. Bone (1958); J. Lester Dovenport (1958); R. C. Edwards (1958); Corroll H. Thompson (1958); M. Howard Knox (1959); L. Stanley Williams (1959); E. R. Gordon, (1960); Allen A. Peacock (1960); James Ansley (1960); Thomos Sterck (1960).

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Ter., W., Fort Worth (1958); C. T. Jones, Ferris (1958); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Commercial Standard Bldg., Fort Worth (1959); V. M. Monticue, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth (1959); Ancel Green, Woco (1959); M. Burton, Woco (1959). L. C. Young, Grahom (1960); Lawrence J. Moore, Ballinger (1960); Noel Hollingsworth, Mexio (1960); R. W. Fuller, Euless (1958).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwoldt.

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1958); J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth (1958); Morvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1958); H. B. Loyd (1958); George Scoling (1958); Hubert C. Smith (1958); C. A. Blonton (1958); W. O. Jones (1958); Robert Morsholl (1958).

Horry A. Nooh, Arlington (1959); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1959); Sol Brochmon, Fort Worth (1959); Hoyden Edwards (1959); T. E. Grohom, Fort Worth (1959); J. H. Moxwell, Fort Worth (1959); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1959); Leslie W. Seymour (1959); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1959).

Cloy Berry, Fort Worth (1960); G. Alfred Brown, Woco (1960); Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells (1960); E. B. Ingrom, Fort Worth (1960); Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1960); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1960); John Scott, Fort Worth (1960); Thomos L. Sterck, Fort Worth (1960); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1960).

COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Christian Education: Thomas B. Granger.
Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud.
Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd.
Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson.
Finance: E. F. Jud.
Institutional Ministry: Law Sone.
Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes.
Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
Radio-Television: Clyde Weatherby.
Stewardship and Benevolences: J. Doyle Stalcup.

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES TO ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, Clyde Miller, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. W. Sprinkle,
G. Alfred Brown, J. D. F. Williams, W. H. Cole, W. C. Hooper.

MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Floyd E. Johnson.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie.

District Boards and Committees

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

Brownwood—R. W. Walker; Euell Arthur, Comanche.
Cisco—John Allen; Louis Pitcock, Graham.
Cleburne—Norman Purvis; J. Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.
Corsicana—M. Howard Knox; Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia.
Fort Worth East—R. Henry Price; J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Road, Fort Worth.
Fort Worth West—Roy F. Johnson; L. U. Cole, 3712 W. Biddison, Fort Worth.
Gatesville—W. L. Hankla; Rufus Higgs, Stephenville.
Georgetown—Carroll H. Thompson; Herbert Groth, Copperas Cove.
Waco—W. J. Shelton; Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco.
Waxahachie—J. Fred Patterson; J. R. King Sellers, Waxahachie.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—Frank L. Turner, Jr., C. D. Wooten, V. Cyrus Barcus, Truman Harlow,
Lonnie Sikes, District Superintendent.
Cisco—C. H. Cole, Leroy Brown, Richard R. Smith, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock,
District Superintendent.
Cleburne—Hubert C. Smith, Plez Todd, B. L. McCord, Roy Joe Grogan, W. E.
Boger, Rufus Tekell, District Superintendent.
Corsicana—John Wesley Ford, Denzil Wright, W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. Floyd Smith,
Lloyd Carraway, Robert W. Gladney, District Superintendent.
Fort Worth East—H. B. Loyd, W. V. Bane, Ervin M. Gathings, Harry Noah, J. N.
Patterson, Forrest Markward, Robert E. McVey, District Superintendent.

- Fort Worth West**—C. A. Sutton, Gaston Foote, Thomas Sterck, Melvin Faulk, C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—W. L. Hankla, Homer R. Kluck, Fred Benkley, Jesse Gowdy, Arthur Hyles, Ray Pennington, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—Carroll H. Thompson, James Campbell, J. I. Patterson, R. E. Wendland, Luther Nichols, T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., District Superintendent.
- Waco**—Wayne Reynolds, W. J. Shelton, Lively Brown, Gilbert Ferrell, Floyd Hollingsworth, A. L. Hester, J. A. Potts, C. L. Wainwright, Leo H. Bradshaw, District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—Floyd E. Johnson, Bruce Weaver, Raymond Burton, Owen Marchbanks, C. A. Wilkerson, Leonard Park, District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Brownwood**—District Superintendent, C. D. Wooten, R. W. Walker, V. Cyrus Barcus, Urban A. Schulze.
- Cisco**—District Superintendent, C. H. Cole, Richard R. Smith, Verne Fuqua, R. A. Brooks, Wm. M. Greenwaldt.
- Cleburne**—District Superintendent, R. H. Boyd, Charles McDermott, Wesley Williams, Pat Brown, John Dowd.
- Corsicana**—District Superintendent, John Wesley Ford, B. Thomas Tribble, D. R. McCauley, W. L. Milner.
- Fort Worth East**—District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson, Marvin C. Bledsoe, Wm. S. Fisher, Ervin M. Gathings, Clayton M. Lewis.
- Fort Worth West**—District Superintendent, A. K. Marney, Douglas Morris, Ernest Roper, Jackson C. Oglesby, Floyd Thrash, C. C. Sessions.
- Gatesville**—District Superintendent, Jack Payne, Morgan Garrett, R. C. Edwards, A. G. Standlee, Roy L. Crawford, James Shuler.
- Georgetown**—District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams, Elmer C. Carter, Chas. J. McAfee, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. Barnes.
- Waco**—District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour, G. Alfred Brown, Gilbert Ferrell, James Cooper, Wilson Canafax.
- Waxahachie**—District Superintendent, J. Fred Patterson, Nolan Fisher, Floyd E. Johnson, John R. Meritt, Roy H. Davis, Milton Slayden.

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

- Conference Chairman:** W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood.
- Brownwood District:** Garland Nix, Ballinger.
- Cisco District:** H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells.
- Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne.
- Corsicana District:** L. M. Morton, Corsicana.
- Fort Worth East District:** G. W. Turpin, Fort Worth.
- Fort Worth West District:** Horace Sessions, Fort Worth.
- Gatesville District:** Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.
- Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, Temple.
- Waco District:** Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco.
- Waxahachie District:** L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

REPRESENTATIVES TO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION

Mrs. Joel Hooper, H. B. Loyd, Hayden Edwards.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(*indicates did not register attendance.)

(O.T. indicates member is not in full connection, but on trial.)

(All addresses in Texas unless otherwise indicated.)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5	Retired Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Retired
*Aikman, Craig	1916 Ave. D., Fort Worth	Ft Worth, Ash Crescent
Allen, John F.	Box 325, Graham	Graham, Salem
*Anderson, W. E.	1610 3rd St., Brownwood	Retired
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Retired
*Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Apple, Ollie	Whitney	Whitney
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Baker, Bruce (OT)	Milford	Milford
Baker, S. A.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Bales, James (OT)	1324 1/2 N. 5th, Waco	Waco, St. Johns, Asso.
Bane, W. V.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First
Barcus, Ed. R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Barnes, Don	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
Barnett, H. H.	211 N. 2nd, West, Hubbard	Hubbard
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline	Retired
Basham, John H.	Box 124, Saginaw	Saginaw
Bass, Kenneth	407 Pine, West	West
Benkley, Fred G.	Clifton	Clifton
Bennett, Wallace J. (OT)	Rt. 9, Box 113, Fort Worth	Dido
Black, Walter G. (OT)	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, As.
Blackford, Kenneth	Wesley Foundation, Huntsville	Dir. Wesley Fn. Huntsville
*Blankenship, V. O. (OT)	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Bledsoe, Marvin	3130 Timberline, Fort Worth 5	Ft Worth, Wichita Ave.
Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth	D.S., Ft. Worth Dis West
*Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	Retired
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Boyd, Herman C.	7 Hill Top Dr., Cleburne	Cleburne, St Mark's
Brannan, Gene	1007 S. 5th, Waco	Dir. Wesley Fn., Baylor
Briggs, Roy E.	LaMarque	Retired
Briles, Robert H. (OT)	Tolar	Tolar
Brim, J. K.	Box 2, China Springs	China Springs
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Brooks, Tommy Calvin	184 Ordinance Btln., Ft. Sill, Okla.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Brown, John E.	Riesel	Riesel
Brown, Leroy M.	Box 988, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Brown, Lively	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Brown, Otis	1609 S. Concha, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Brown, Pat	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	Retired
*Bryan, Lawrence	Hebrew Union Sem., Cincinnati, O.	Student, Hebrew Sem.
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 339, Ennis	Ennis
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart	Retired
Bush, Jack Carroll (OT)	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
Bush, Richard C.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Director, Perkins
Butler, C. Y.	2800 Calcord, Waco	Retired
Buttrill, C. M.	Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th, Temple	Retired
Byus, James E. (OT)	3708 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Silver Creek
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Retired
Campbell, James H.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
Canafax, Wilson	Box 299, Mart	Mart
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
*Carter, Cecil D. (OT)	c/o G. A. Hamil, Rt. 3, Levelland	U. S. Army
*Carter, Elmer C.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Coskey, Hal Dean (OT)	Box 300, Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Cassis, George, Jr. (OT)	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell
Chadwick, Charles	109 N. Judd, Fort Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Chamness, Gene	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Chisholm, D. A.	1400 College, Brownwood	Retired
*Christopher, Paul	Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	Retired

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	Retired Bishop
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
Clemans, Richard L.	1812 Mayo St., Commerce	Dir. Wesley Fn., East Tex. St. College
*Cloud, W. J.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth	Retired
Cole, Chas. H.	608 N.W. 15th, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco	Retired
*Connell, W. L.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 387, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Mem
Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana	Retired
Cox, Homer S.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
*Cox, Louis (OT)	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Craig, E. L.	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers
*Craven, L. Bowman	6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Crawford	Crawford
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Bruner, Dallas 5	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia	Retired
Daniels, Jack (OT)	Box 36, Rice	Rice
Davenport, J. Lester	4126 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth	Retired
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Day, Gaither Lee	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
*Deats, Paul, Jr.	745 Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.	Asst. Prof. Boston U.
*Dennis, Charles E.	612 N.W. 6th St., Mineral Wells	Chaplain, USAF
Dennis, Gordon	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
DeWald, Ernest	1820 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Dickson, Kenneth M. (OT)	First Meth. Ch., Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.
*Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dowd, John	Box 387, Burleson	Burleson
*Duncan, John B.	Hq., 1st Battle Gp., 16th Inf. Reg. Ft. Riley, Kan.	Chaplain, USA
Duncan, Wallace N.	806 Ave. H., Cisco	Cisco, First
*Edmiston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	5701 Danciger Blvd., Ft. Worth 12	D.S., Ft. Worth Dis. East
Edwards, R. C.	755 W. Washington, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
*Elkins, Joe B. (OT)	Un. Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tn.	Instructor, U. Chattanooga
Elliott, Ray	Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco	Lakeview
Ellis, Cecil	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Ellis, T. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Ellison, James H.	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi	Retired
Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	Box 144, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	2817 Live Oak, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Asso.
*Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	2709 Maple, Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Alton W.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Fisher, Nolan M.	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Fisher, W. S.	1516 N. Sylvania, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flonagan, Cleon	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Luke's
Flynn, W. A.	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 13	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Fowler, Billy M. (OT)	319 University, Waxahachie	Sardis
Francis, John Ed (OT)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts. Asso.
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth	Retired
French, G. W., Jr.	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Marks
Fuqua, Verne	1007 SW 4th, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Gofford, A. S.	4221 Erath, Waco	D. S., Waco Dis
Gordner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown	Retired
Garner, F. O.	Bardwell	Bardwell-Boyce (R)
Garrett, Morgan	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Gathings, Erwin M.	5604 Dona Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Gibbons, J. L. (OT)	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
*Gilkerson, Carl W. (OT)	Box 3, Hillsboro	Student, Brite
Gill, J. W.	Box 191, Gordon	Gordon
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 416, Bangs	Bangs
Glaze, J. L. (OT)	Evant	Evant
*Glazener, Elmer (OT)	1303 Grand, Ft. Worth	Student, Candler
*Goodloe, Robert W.	Box 756, Manila, Philippines	Missionary, Philippines
Goodman, E. Peyton	Smithfield	Smithfield
Goodwin, Donald L.	603 S. Center, Arlington	Student, Harvard U.
*Gordan, A. W.	1136 20th St., Eugene, Ore.	Retired
Gordan, E. R.	811 N. 6th St., Ballinger	Ballinger
*Grace, S. Ross	Carbon	Carbon

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Granger, Thos. B.	7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Greebon, Geo. M.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Greenwaldt, W. M.	701 Second, Graham	Graham, First
*Gustafson, Donald (OT)	2923 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Student, Perkins
Hall, H. R.	Desdemona	Desdemona (R)
Hankla, Wm. L.	1412 E. Leon, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Hares, James C.	1320 E. 12th, Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern U.
Harper, Earl G.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin	Perry
Harper, John	Box 349, Coolidge	Coolidge
Harrell, W. E.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
*Hank, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Haynes, Robert G.	Box 387, Gorman	Gorman
Hays, J. M.	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Cir. (R)
Hazlewood, John D.	7124 Craig, Ft. Worth 12	Conf. Evangelist
Hearn, Kester M.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford	Dennis Cir. (R)
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord Ave., Waco	Retired
*Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford	Retired
Himmel, Conrad (OT)	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Holt, Donald C. (OT)	Wesley Hall, Emory U., Ga.	Student, Candler
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth	Retired
Horick, Wm. H. (OT)	1506 E. Elm St., Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dis.
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
*Huddleston, H. D.	108 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie	Retired
*Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5	Retired
Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend Dr., Ft. Worth 10	Ft. Worth Matthews Mem. Asso.
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Retired
*Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Services, Gen. Bd. Ed.
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	115 Overhill Dr., Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 146, Kennedale	Kennedale
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
*Jones, Claude P.	2605 Haynes, Ft. Worth	Haslett (R)
*Jones, W. T.	7 S 23rd St., Temple	Retired
*Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
*Kelley, Leonard D.	329th Fighter (ADC) Stewart AFB	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 SW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kluck, Homer R.	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Knox, M. Howard	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue
*Kramer, B. W.	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth 12	Ft. Worth, Handley
*Lane, James (OT)	Rt. 11, Box 234, Ft. Worth	Minter's Chapel
Langston, Roy A.	Box 486, Gatesville	Retired
Lavendar, Garland T.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian	Retired
Layne, Len	3523 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
Leach, E. Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wesley Fr. Tarleton State College
*Ledbetter, Curtis E.	7560 Air Base Group, APO 238, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis, Clayton M.	Box 226, Euless	Euless
Lightfoot, E. H.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Loyd, H. Brown	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Mangham, C. A.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Marney, A. K.	3128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Grace
Marney, B. B.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts., Assa.
Martin, James G. (OT)	2330 N. Halsted, Chicago, Ill.	Instructor, McCormick Seminary
*Matthews, Geo. M.	Vanderbilt Univ. Nashville, Tenn.	Student, Vanderbilt Univ.
McAfee, Chas. J.	311 E. 12, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. Johns
*McAfee, J. U.	1706½ Royalty, Odessa	Retired
McCain, Noah W. (OT)	Box 87, Loving	Loving-Jean
McCaughey, D. R.	Box 303, Kerens	Kerens
*McClatchy, John P.	7100 USAF Hospital, APO 633, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Laughlin A.F.B., Del Rio	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
McCord, B. L.	117 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
McCown, A. B.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
McCree, Dwight L.	1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana Dis.
McDermott, Chas. J.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
McKee, John K.	Box 3386, Temple	Temple, St. Pauls
Mehaffy, Carl P.	3109 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central, Asso.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 248, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John R.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana	Retired
Miller, Melvin R.	Hq. 464, Troop Carrier Wing Pope Air Force Base, N.C.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard E.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Fort Worth, Riverside
*Milner, Leon F.	New Castle County Air Base Wilmington, Del.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Mobley, Jimmy H., Jr.	Box 196, Godley	Godley
*Moore, Allen Joe	Box 755, Denton	Director Wesley Foundation Denton
*Moore, Douglas R.	48 Ashland Ave., Methuen, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Moore, Jack R.	Colleyville	Colleyville
*Morphis, W. J.	615 E. Ocean Blvd. Long Beach 14, Calif.	Retired
Morris, R. Douglas	7721 Gaston Ave., Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, Bethel
Morrison, Van P.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Morton, J. E.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
*Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Conf. Evangelist (R)
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco	Retired
Oglesby, Jackson C.	6033 Locke, Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, Ridglea
*Oliver, J. L.	Box 478, Stephenville	Retired
*Oliver, Wm.	3105 Fondren, Dallas	Student, Perkins
*Olson, Lloyd H.	310 Empire Bldg., Des Moines 9 Iowa	Reg. Dir. Nat'l Conf. Chris- tians and Jews
Osada, Don (OT)	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds (R)
*Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Patison, Michael	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Patterson, E. R.	Box 237, Ferris	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Patterson, Joe. I.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Patton, Darrell	TWC, Ft. Worth 5	Dir. M. S. M., T.W.C.
Payne, Jack	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Dis.
Perdue, Guy E.	First Methodist Church, Killeen	Killeen
Piatt, Ernest D.	Box 315, Mansfield	Mansfield
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman	Retired
Price, R. Henry	1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo	Retired
Pumphrey, Homer F.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Purvis, Norman	Box 364, Alvarado	Alvarado
Raines, James H.	3512 Ave. D, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Ramsey, Howard L.	Lycoming College, Williamsport, Pa.	Prof. Lycoming College
Ramsey, Wm. O.	Frost	Frost
Ray, J. L.	321 Makarwich Ct., Ft. Worth	Retired
Reed, Cecil D.	709 Edgefield Rd., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, St. Johns
Reed, Kenneth R.	1101 Wade Hampton, Benbrook	Benbrook
Reynolds, Wayne	1300 Herring, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Richmond, Robert W.	2301 Evans, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Highland Park
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5	Retired
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Robertson, Robert Lee (OT)	7/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Conference Youth Director
*Robins, Paul L.	Hq. 3520 Combat Crew Tr. Wing, (MBOM) ATC, McConnell AFB, Wichita, Kan.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Station No. 3080 c/o Fleet P. O., San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Roper, Ernest	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Salyer, Oswald B.	Box 8, U. S. Naval Air Sta. Glenview, Ill.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan
Sanders, Robert W.	403 E. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
*Sandstorm, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Schultz, C. C.	Box 735, Crowley	Crowley
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
*Scott, Knox O.	U.S. Naval Hospital	Charleston, S.C.
Sessions, C. C.	3562 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Seymour, Leslie W.	915 N. 18th, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rush St., DeLeon	Retired
*Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Shelton, Wallace J.	3833 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, First
Shirey, W. N.	3817 Cornish, Ft. Worth 9	Fort Worth, Westcliff
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5	Retired
Shuler, James E.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr, Hillsboro	Retired

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Sisserson, C. H.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Slayden, Milton	109 E. North St., Itasca	Itasca
Smith, Hubert C.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Smith, Jerry J. (OT)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Poly, Asso.
*Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R., III	805 S Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Smith, Ross G.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco	Retired
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche	Retired
Snapp, Harry F.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
*Son, Thad E.	Hq. 13 Air Force Clark AFB	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
	Philippines Islands	
Spencer, Theodore B.	Eureka	Eureka
Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 171, Cleburne	D. S., Cleburne Dis
Stamey, Joe (OT)	3459 McFarland, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Standlee, A. G.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Retired
Stephens, Oran	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville	D. S. Gatesville Dis.
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Stiles, B. J. (OT)	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Stone, Frank	Newcastle	New Castle—True
*Story, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor	Retired
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth 10	Retired
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arl. Hts.
Swain, Karl L.	Box 611, Spence AFB, Moultrie, Ga.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (OT)	Millsap	Holder's Chapel—Millsap
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Taylor, W. Cecil, Sr.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 11	Fort Worth, Asbury
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
*Thompson, Harold W. (OT)	Aledo	Aledo
Thompson, Ira	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Rt. 11, Box 176, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
*Tims, James E.	Campinas Language and Orientation School, Campinas, Estado de So Paulo, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
Todd, Plez	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Tribble, B. Thomas	109 S 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Uttley, Paul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17	Retired
*Vonderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5	Retired
Vardiman, Boyce A.	232 Pontiac, Denver 20, Colo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Wade, C. E.	Box 266, Hutto	Hutto
Walker, Robert W.	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Retired
Wallace, R. T.	304 S. Wall, Belton	Retired
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Weathers, B. F.	Palmer	Palmer
Weaver, Bruce	200 Craig, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Welsh, Donald H.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 124, Brownwood	D. S., Brownwood Dis.
Whittle, Charles D.	720 Judd, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Morningside
*Whorton, T. L., Jr. (OT)	Kerens	Student, Un. of Glasgow
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 27, Chester	Retired
*Williams, Frank R. (OT)	1424 S. Adams, Ft. Worth	Student, Iliff
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Interboard Commission on Missionary Education
Williams, John H.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 329, Georgetown	D. S., Georgetown Dis.
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.	Retired
Williams, Wesley W.	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Willingham, R. R.	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Retired
Wiseman, Paul W.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon
Wooten, C. D.	800 Fisk, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Wright, Denzil G. (OT)	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
*Youmans, R. D. (OT)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Young, Robert E.	7301 Glenview Dr.	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	35th Fighter Intcp. Wing, APO 328, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(*indicates attendance not registered.)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Adams, Richard S.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Alderman, Carroll		Bornesville Cir.
*Avery, Rex	3233 Denman, Ft. Worth	Bethany

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Barkei, James A.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
Batis Howard	4140 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Chaplain, Lighthouse for the Blind
Bell, James	Morgan Mills	Morgan Mills
Berry, Louin, III	3240 Jennings, Ft. Worth	Drasco-Wingate
*Birdwell, Joel	Ferris	Bynum-Brandon
*Blair, Weldon Joe	TWC, Ft. Worth	Bethel-Greenwood
Bratton, Wayland	Rt. 1, Huckabay	Huckabay Cir.
Brunner, James A.	Richland	Richland-Streetman
Bryant, Don	Carlton	Carlton-Larkin
Buffington, Jerry	Apt. 40, Wesleyan Cts., Ft. Worth	Bethesda-Zion Hill
Cagle, Claude	Troy	Troy
Campbell, Tony	Oglesby	Oglesby
*Cockrell, Wm. A.	Caddo	Caddo-Brad
Coker, Lloyd	Blanket	Blanket
Cole, J. B.	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Collum, Brooks	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
Darnell, James W., Jr.	1501 Woodlane, Ft. Worth	Bedford
Daugherty, Wayne Paul	Box 61, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Davis, Jerden	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Masheim Cir.
Dorman, Dale D.	Box 125, Penelope	Prairie Hill-Penelope
*Duncan, Tommie L.	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Oak Grove Cir.
*Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Box 434, Waco	Mooreville
Evans, Jeff Gordon	2025 Washington, Waco	Poolville Cir.
Fisher, F. T.	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Fard, John	Alvarado	Cahill
Franklin, Dean	1926 Estes, Abilene	Olden
Fraser, John R.	Boaz Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Santo-Brazos
*Frye, Chas. H.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Ben Hur
Herod, Nelson	1317 W. 4th, McGregor	Pidcoke-Topsey
Hitt, Herbert Dan	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Hodges, J. W.	Box 229, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Hood, Paul	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Hopkins, Paul W.	Aquilla	Aquilla
Hunt, Paul	Box 56, Salado	Salado
Ivey, Richard	5507 Oakview, Waco	South Bosque-Speegleville
James, Marvin Dee	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
Jobe, Don	Rt. 4, Cisco	Graham Cir.
Johnson, H. J.	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Johnson, Dan	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland
Killebrew, Milton G.	Nolanville	Nolanville
Kincaid, W. H.	Rt. 1, Leander	Bruceville-Weir
*King, J. R.	912 E. Matthew St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthews St.
Lightfoot, John	Box 305, Olney	Brock
Lilljedahl, Don	Round Rock	Round Rock
Lunday, Geo. E.	Box 517, Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
McGown, Don	Rt. 1, Midlothian	Britton
McFarland, Huey P.	Eddy	Eddy
*McPherson, Mac	S.U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside
Miller, Chas. A.	Box 15, Rockwood	Rockwood Cir.
*Miller, James	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Mott, Marvin L.	305 N. Commerce, Mart	Meiers Settlement
Muncy, Billy Wayne	DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
Orr, Harold	Mullin	Mullin
Osborn, Wm. F.	Graford	Graford
Otwell, Edd	Rt. 2, Box 64, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
*Perry, Frank	SMU, Dallas	Malone Cir.
Past, Donald E.	Novice	Novice
Radde, Leonard	Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
*Renfro, G. W.	Rt. 2, Lancaster	Bristol
Renshaw, Don F.	Box 22, Keller	Keller
Riddle, James D.	Box 96, Granger	Granger
Robertson, Eugene B.	442 Elm, Abilene	Norton-Bethel
Rogers, Homer A.	3704 Rufus, Ft. Worth	Graham, Crestview
Sanders, Ed		White's Chapel
Seipp, G. M.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Sellers, J. W.	Forreston	Forreston Cir.
Sledge, Robert	Jarrell	Jarrell
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	Holland	Holland
Stephenson, Welson	Zephyr	Zephyr
Taylor, Hubert	Venus	Venus
Thomas, Charles	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Thornberry, Mike	Mulkey Hall, TWC, Fort Worth	Covington-Osceola
Tickner, J. W.	Valera	Valera Cir.
*Todd, Paul Milton	Rt. 4, Box 435, Waco	Leroy
Tomilson, Jim	Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
Watkins, Gayle	Rt. 1, Thrall	Thrall Cir.
Wiggins, James		Ovilla

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Worley, Joe	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Wylie, John		Cisco Cir.

SUPPLY PASTORS

Holder, Richard E., Jr.	Thornton	Thornton Cir.
Shivers, L. W.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Taylor, Carl	Nolanville	Temple Cir.
Wofford, Jess D.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm

DEACONESSES

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Fuessler, Ruth	2131 N. Commerce, Ft. Worth	Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
Gist, Lucy	970 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth	Bethlehem Community House, Fort Worth

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

*Indicates registered attendance at conference sessions.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Ballinger	*W. E. Middleton, Ballinger Jack Moore, Ballinger
Bangs	Lonnie Sikes, Bangs *Ben Sullivan, Bangs *Jack Schulze, Rt. 2, Bangs
Blanket	James L. Newbury, Blanket *John Speich, Blanket
Brownwood	
Central	W. R. Lyles, 1613 11th St., Brownwood *George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood
First	J. D. King, Box 828, Brownwood W. G. Streckert, Box 32, Brownwood
Johnson Mem.	*Mrs. Ruth Bilton, Box 508, Brownwood *Mrs. W. F. Vogel, 1211 1st St., Brownwood
Burkett	*Mrs. Edith Parsons, Rt. 1, Burkett *Mrs. Jack DeBusk, Rt. 1, Burkett *Gilder Adams, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	*W. H. Thate, Coleman B. J. Joyce, Coleman
Trinity	*Mrs. Richard Locke, 1015 W. Mesquite, Coleman *Mrs. P. R. Price, 1716 S. Concha, Coleman
Comanche, First	Dr. W. T. Calhoun, Box 110, Comanche W. G. Parker, Box 357, Comanche
Comanche Cir.	*B. C. York, Rt. 3, Comanche *Ray Davis, Proctor
DeLeon	*A. A. Schuman, DeLeon P. B. Rann, DeLeon
DeLeon Cir.	*B. Ray McCorkle, Rt. 2, Comanche *Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, Comanche
Drasco-Wingate	*H. O. Abbott, Rt. 4, Wingate *W. L. Burns, Rt. 4, Wingate
Gustine	*Grady Harkins, Rt. 3, Comanche *Ira Chambers, Gustine
Indian Creek Cir.	*Mrs. J. R. Reeves, Rt. 3, Brownwood *Mrs. Holmes Martin, Rt. 3, Brownwood
May	*C. B. Brannum, May *Ray Armstrong, May *Clyde Nesbitt, May *Ruth Ann Stephenson, May
Mt. View—Trickham	*Albert Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs *Bernice McIver, Rt. 1, Winchell
Mullin	*Mrs. Margaret Tolliver, Box 115, Mullin *Mrs. Glyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Mullin
Norton—Bethel	*Dave Crackett, Norton *Claude Simmons, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Novice	*Russell Miller, Novice *Joe Hudson, Novice *Eddie DePrang, Rt. 1, Novice
Rockwood Cir.	*C. O. Reese, Winchell *Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Winchell *Mrs. Jack Bostick, Rockwood
Santa Anna	*Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna *Miss Elsie Lee Harper, Santa Anna
Talpa—Crews	*Mrs. E. W. Bridwell, Rt. 2, Ballinger *C. D. Berry, Rt. 2, Talpa *Chas. Kennedy, Talpa
Valera Cir.	Henry Byron, Valera *Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk
Winters	James Glenn, Winters *C. C. Powell, Winters *Gattis Neely, Winters *Homer Hudgins, Winters
Zephyr	*Charles Bitters, Zephyr *C. A. Keeler, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robinson, Breckenridge *Ed Pace, Breckenridge

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
St. Paul	*Mrs. S. D. Broyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge
	*Kenneth Hamil, Breckenridge
Caddo	*C. L. Mallary, Caddo
	*Mrs. Jae Rogers, Caddo
Carbon	*Mrs. Graver Hallmark, Carbon
	*Travis Spence, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*E. E. Addy, Cisco
	S. H. Nance, Cisco
Wesley	*Mrs. Elmer Berry, Cisco
	*Mrs. C. C. Cooper, Cisco
Cisco Cir.	*John Loving, Rt. 2, Breckenridge
	*Ben McKelvin, Rt. 2, Breckenridge
Cross Plains ..	*Fred Stacy, Cross Plains
Desdemona	*C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona
Eastland	*M. S. Long, Eastland
	*Ed Willman, Eastland
Gordon	W. W. Robinson, Gordon
	*Flayd Haynes, Gordon
Gorman	*Mrs. F. M. Allen, Gorman
	Mrs. N. C. Crawley, Gorman
Graford	*J. P. Bailey, Crawford
	*J. E. Hall, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	*Mrs. Kate Warren, 208 Ohio, Graham
	*Mrs. Hubert Some, 2nd and Indiana, Graham
First	*Hal Hayes, Graham
	*W. C. Wilson, Graham
Salem	Claude Spurlin, 413 Pennsylvania, Graham
	*Columbus Cretsinger, Graham
Graham Cir.	*C. C. Robinson, Solomon House, Graham
	*Mrs. Allen Walker, South Bend
Loving—Jean ..	*W. L. Hawkins, Loving
	*Ray Blake, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central	*Henry Austin, 300 SW 3rd, Mineral Wells
	Delber Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	*Hugh Walker, 1315 N.W. 1st, Mineral Wells
	*Wm. Clarence Evans, Box 523, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mills ..	*C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluffdale
	*Mrs. Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mills
Newcastle—True	*Mrs. Glenn Scobee, Newcastle
	*Mrs. Clifton Rogers, Rt. 1, Olney
Olden	*Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden
	*Jim Everett, Olden
Olney	*A. D. Cummings, Olney
	*Ray Horany, Olney
Palo Pinto	*Mrs. M. B. Costello, Palo Pinto
	*Mrs. J. N. Turner, Palo Pinto
Putnam	*Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam
	*Billy Coats, Putnam
Ranger	*W. F. Creager, Ranger
	*J. A. Bates, Ranger
Rising Star	L. R. Smith, Rising Star
	*B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Santo	*J. D. Moulder, Santo
	*I. P. Holt, Santo
Strawn	*J. I. Enche, Strawn
	*J. L. Lattimer, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Acton—Cresson ..	*Luke Nash, Rt. 2, Granbury
	Mrs. Edward Otwell, Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado	*Lem Ezell, Alvarado
	*Williard Rabertson, Alvarado
Annetta—Temple Hall	*Miss Shirley Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury
	*Mood Gillispie, Rt. 1, Aledo
Barnesville Cir. .	*X. L. Anthony, Rt. 1, Alvarado
	*Mrs. W. B. Hunt, 402 S. Anglin St., Cleburne
Bethony	*George Miller, Rt. 1, Alvarado
	*Howard Eaves, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bethel—Greenwood	*Mrs. Jim Webb, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
	*Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddle, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda—Zion Hill	*Mrs. Earl Langford, Rt. 1, Garnor
	*N. E. Lawrence, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum—Rio Vista ..	*Mrs. Lowell Smith, Rio Vista
	Mrs. George Lundy, Blum

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Brock	*J. C. Ryan, Rt. 3, Weatherford *Mrs. Huey P. McFarland, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Burleson	*Rufus Haynes, Burleson *C. M. Parks, Rt. 2, Burleson
Cahill	*Mrs. Bill Reavis, Rt. 1, Alvarado *Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin St.	W. J. Stillwell, 748 N. Anglin St., Cleburne J. S. S. Jones, 304 Crane, Cleburne
Main St.	Ivan Moore, 1104 N. Main, Cleburne *Carl Chafin, 311 Sunset, Cleburne
St. Marks	Mrs. C. E. Scott, 318 W. Willingham, Cleburne Mrs. S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne
St. Pauls	Carroll Alderman, Star Rt., Keene *Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne
Covington—Osceola	Mrs. Bill Hartley, Osceola Mrs. Emil Olson, Covington
Dennis Cir.	Mrs. A. J. Helms, 906 N. Elm, Weatherford *Mrs. Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan
Glen Rose	*Howard Segal, Glen Rose
Godley	*Alton Riggs, Godley *Bill Hopper, Godley
Granbury	*W. J. Ballantine, Granbury *Homer Sartent, Granbury
Grandview	O. O. Elliott, Grandview Earl Brackett, Grandview
Holder's Chapel—Millsap	Mrs. Hubert Taylor, Millsap *Mrs. Shirley Leach, Millsap *W. A. Kelley, Joshua
Joshua	*Mrs. John Bronson, Joshua *Silas Slimp, Rt. 1, Lipan
Lipan—Rock Church	*R. B. Carraway, Tolar *B. E. Turpin, Poolville
Poolville Cir.	*Mrs. M. S. Bickley, Springtown
Springtown	*I. E. Hinkle, Springtown *John McHatton, Springtown
Tolar	*Mrs. J. D. Sargent, Tolar *Mrs. Blake Curl, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Pat Wormwood, 703 Bois d'Arc, Weatherford Bill Carter, Box 195, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	Roy J. Grogan, 510 Horton, Weatherford *Gus W. Vincent, Box 303, Weatherford
First	*Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford Mrs. R. C. Edwards, Box 214, Weatherford

CORSIANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Barry—Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Barry *Mrs. G. R. Arnett, Barry
Ben Hur	*Mrs. A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart *Mrs. Russell Holder, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills Cir.	Mrs. J. F. Adams, 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana *Jack Megarty, Hwy. 22, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	*W. P. Orme, Blooming Grove *R. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove
Chatfield Cir.	Miss Mary Josephine Thorp, Chatfield *Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Powell
Coolidge	*Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge Joe Wallace Hancock, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	W. H. Brown, 511 N. 25th, Corsicana *Jack A. Kenney, 2216 Park Row, Corsicana
Eleventh Ave.	A. A. Copeland, 1718 W. Park, Corsicana *Oscar Travis, 949 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana
First	*Boyce Martin, Box 622, Corsicana *Tom Eady, 1234 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana
North	Mrs. C. H. Allen, 2001 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana *Neal Crawford, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Dawson	*Prentice Priddy, Dawson *James Taylor, Dawson
Dresden Cir.	*Elton McClure, Rt. 1, Barry *Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	*Johnny Penny, Eureka Mrs. Ted Spencer, Eureka
Frost	*Mrs. J. B. Jones, Frost *W. F. Bonnett, Frost

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Groesbeck	Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck *Mayor W. A. Browder, Groesbeck
Hubbard	Aubert Davis, Hubbard *Mrs. Aubert Davis, Hubbard
Kerens	*L. M. Bennett, Kerens *Dr. H. W. Hoffer, Kerens
Kirvin—Streetman	*Horace Owens, Streetman *Mrs. Inez Carter, Kirvin
Mexia	Milton Jackson, Mexia *Nael Hollingsworth, Mexia
Mount Calm	*Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mount Calm *Mrs. M. C. Swarthout, Mount Calm
Odds	*Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton *Carl McAlister, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill—Penelope	*Mrs. Rubye Carpenter, Prairie Hill *Mrs. R. E. Burrell, Penelope
Rice	*Alfred Shelton, Rice *Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice
Richland	Mayor Clyde Anderson, Richland *Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
Tehuacana	*J. G. Willis, Tehuacana J. T. Black, Tehuacana
Thornton Cir.	*Horace Carter, Rt. 4, Groesbeck *J. D. Richardson, Thornton
Wortham	*E. A. Strange, Wortham *Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Wortham

FORT WORTH DISTRICT EAST

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	W. Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington *Mrs. June Virblis, 1720 Grace, Arlington
Epworth	*Mrs. Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart Dr., Arlington *Mrs. C. D. Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 320C, Arlington
First	*Guy Hutcheson, 1100 W. Abram, Arlington *John Webb, 1215 Mary Dale, Arlington
S. Collins St.	Everett P. Hadley, 1414 Harmon Ter., Arlington *B. J. Tuley, 811 Connelly Ter., Arlington
Bedford	*Mrs. John Schulze, Rt. 1, Hurst *Mrs. Neva Jean Martin, Bedford
Colleyville	*Mrs. Louis White, Rt. 1, Box 322, Smithfield *Mrs. Gene Barrow, Smithfield
Euless	*R. W. Fuller, Euless *Jim Puckett, Euless
Everman	*Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman *Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	*Marvin Hearn, 3812 Kimbo Road, Fort Worth *Elmo Wallis, 4413 N. Wayne Ct., Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	*Mrs. Odell Armstrong, 3319 Avenue N, Fort Worth *Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 2001 Ave. C, Fort Worth
College Heights	*Mrs. Jack Fricke, 4216 Ave. N., Fort Worth *Mrs. Nelson McCormick, 4245 Ave. J, Fort Worth
Englewood	Wilbur Jones, 3408 Hardeman, Fort Worth *O. F. Ellison, 3210 Ave. K, Fort Worth
Handley	*M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth J. B. Parr, 38 Shadowbrook Lane, Hurst
Highland Park	*Mrs. Odessa Patison, 2308 Mistletoe Blvd., Fort Worth H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth *Mrs. Martha Baldwin, 1117 E. Mulkey, Fort Worth
Morningside	*W. L. McKinney, 1009 Colvin, Fort Worth Maury B. Brown, 2309 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth *J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Road, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	*Forrest Markward, 602 W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth *M. Guy Reeves, Rt. 1, Smithfield
Richland Hills	*Mrs. Paul Mason, 3109 Kingsbury, Fort Worth B. S. Carroll, 6829 Briley, Fort Worth
Riverside	C. L. Hester, 6309 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth Paul Sandstrom, 3333 East Ridge, Fort Worth
St. Lukes	*Mrs. W. G. Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Fort Worth *H. B. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Fort Worth
Wichita Ave.	*Wallis M. Smith, 2428 Stephen Lee Dr., Fort Worth *Tammy Edison, 401 Franklin, Grapevine
Grapevine	*R. G. Lyford, Rt. 1, Grapevine *Mrs. A. E. Young, Haslet
Haslet	*Mrs. W. H. Neely, Haslet

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Hurst	*Wendell Stewart, 213 E Oak, Hurst Ned Colvert 616 Jane Lane, Hurst
Keller	Frank Chandler, Rt 2, Roanoke Mrs. Ruth Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
Kennedale	Mrs. L. V. Flake, Kennedale *Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale
Mansfield	*W. S. Lamb, Box 205, Mansfield *Houston Dean, Rt. 1, Mansfield
Minter—White's Chapel	*John Rogers, 1123 Valley Vista, Grapevine *Mrs. Velma Hudgins, 220 Franklin, Grapevine *W. B. Russell, Rt. 1, Grapevine *Mrs. Virgil Cash, Grapevine
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Box 264, Smithfield *G. R. Montgomery, Rt. 1, Box 160A, Smithfield

FORT WORTH DISTRICT WEST

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Aledo	*Mrs. Guy Losater, Rt. 1, Aledo *Mrs. George Slaver, Aledo
Azle	H. E. Singley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 421, Azle *Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 266, Azle
Benbrook	*Mrs. L. E. Heizer, 1123 Wade Hampton, Benbrook *Geo. Gentry, 503 Mercedes, Benbrook
Crowley	Mrs. V. C. Doggett, Rt. 1, Crowley *Mrs. Glen Hampton, Crowley
Dido	*Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth *Mrs. Flo Gillingham, Dido
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth Mrs. Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth
Bethel	J. B. McRorey, 3029 Lackland Road, Fort Worth *Mrs. Doyle Morris, 7721 Gaston, Fort Worth
Boulevard	*Frank Brooks, 1807 Grand, Fort Worth Rudy Engers, 1503 Ellis, Fort Worth
Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Cooper, 3417 N. Crump, Fort Worth *Mrs. J. M. White, 1825 Gould, Fort Worth
Central	*Dr. A. Ward Hicks, 2408 Fariway, Fort Worth *Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth *H. W. Mitchell, 2317 Willing, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	*Mrs. V. E. Pratchyl, 3000 Grove, Fort Worth James Cox, 210 Grace, Fort Worth
Edgepark	*Fred Wilkerson, 1100 Edney, Fort Worth *A. M. Montgomery, 808 E. Beddell, Fort Worth *O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terr., Fort Worth
First	*Clyde Penry, 2909 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth *Mrs. Bill Cason, 4229 Geddes, Fort Worth
Grace	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth *Mrs. R. W. Cannon, Rt. 10, Box 424A, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	*W. E. Cannon, Rt. 10, Box 424A, Fort Worth *Fred Frazier, 3225 Hiawatha Trail, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	Ralph Henderson, 4609 Inwood Dr., Fort Worth *Mrs. Gardon James, 3821 Shelby Dr., Fort Worth
Ridglea	*J. D. Craig, 3832 Ridgehaven, Fort Worth *R. W. Erwin, 4117 Piedmont, Fort Worth
River Oaks	Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth *I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth
St. John's	E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Rd., Fort Worth Mrs. Cecil Reed, 709 Edgefield, Fort Worth
St. Mark's	Melvin Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth *Earle Truelove, 5050 Cackrell, Fort Worth
St. Paul's	James Dyer, 1226 Felix, Fort Worth *Mrs. John Reed, 1101 Hamsted, Fort Worth
Trinity	Mrs. Sam Watson, 1307 Odd, Fort Worth Mrs. F. K. Suddath, 1820 N.W. 25th, Fort Worth
Weatherford Street	Mrs. V. A. Barnes, Rt. 10, Box 470, Fort Worth *Mrs. E. J. McFadden, 1207 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth
Wesley	Mrs. J. C. Ballard, 604 Lombardy Lane, Fort Worth *Jammie McAfee, 241 Emma, Fort Worth
Westcliff	Horace B. Sessions, 2205 Stanley, Fort Worth *Paul W. Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn, Fort Worth
Saginaw	Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth Mrs. Frances Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 256, Fort Worth
Silver Creek	*Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford *Kenneth Tucker, Rt. 1, Azle

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Bluff Dale	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale *Mrs. Ward Cage, Bluff Dale
Bunyan Cir.	*Mrs. Dennis Green, Rt. 4, Dublin *Mrs. Hasten Walker, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton—Lamkin	*Clayton Bissett, Rt. 7, Dublin *M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Clairette Cir.....	*Mrs. C. R. Wood, Box 471, Stephenville *Mrs. A. T. Thompson, Clairette
Clifton	Jess White, Clifton *C. S. Bronstad, Clifton
Cranfills Gap Cir.	B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap *Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Crawford	Franklin Hodel, Crawford Loy Fulph, Crawford
Dublin	*W. D. Raley, Dublin *Joe Kennedy, Dublin
Evant	*Mrs. Jack Elam, Evant *Paul Hilburn, Evant
Gatesville, First	*Roger Miller, Gatesville *R. M. Arnold, Gatesville
Gatesville Cir.	*Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro *M. E. Snow, Star Rt., Pearl Mrs. J. M. Hays, 2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville
Hamilton	*Paul Winn, Hamilton *Eloe Stringer, Hamilton
Hamilton Cir.	*Mrs. Frank Stipes, Rt. 5, Hico *W. A. Tatum, Jr., Rt. 8, Dublin
Hico	C. W. Salmon, Hico Jimmy Rammage, Rt. 2, Iredell
Huckaby - Hannibal	*Mrs. M. D. Carr, Huckaby *Mrs. W. F. Nithcigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	*John Fred Word, Iredell *Howard Meyers, Box 122, Iredell
Ireland - Purmela	*Mrs. Narman Tate, Tate Ranch, Ireland *A. B. Graham, Purmela
Jonesboro Cir.	*J. D. Walsh, Rt. 4, Gatesville *Mrs. James Helms, Jonesboro
McGregor	Bert Lee, McGregor Darrell Bone, McGregor
Meridian	*Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian *C. M. Gandy, Meridian
Moody	*Grady Walker, Moody *Lavan Chaney, Moody
Morgan - Kopperl	G. C. Lain, Kopperl *Ivan Bearden, Morgan
Mosheim Cir.	*Floyd Townley, Rt. 3, Valley Mills *Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Oglesby	*Rannel Graves, Oglesby *Joè L. Draper, Oglesby
Pidcoke - Topsey	*Jack Saunders, Star Rt., Pearl *J. W. Irvin, Rt. 1, Kempner
Stephenville:	
First	*Oren H. Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville *S. J. Coak, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Oakdale	*J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville *Glenn Richards, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Turnesville Cir.	*Willard Simpson, Rt. 4, Gatesville *Miller Wilson, Ames
Valley Mills	*S. M. Mayhew, Rt. 2, Jonesboro Sefton Pickens, Valley Mills *John McNeil, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	*Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford *Mrs. Ruby Page, 1121 N. 13th, Waco Mrs. Mary Page, Walnut Springs *Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Bartlett	*Cyrus Young, Bartlett *Willie Robertson, Bartlett
Belton	Fred E. Lewis, Box 144, Belton *Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton *L. P. Heard, Sr., Belton
Bruceville - Weir	*Mrs. J. O. Miles, Bruceville *Mrs. C. E. Taylor, Bruceville

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Copperas Cove	Herbert Groth, Copperas Cove *Louis Behrens, Copperas Cove *Otto Urbantke, Copperas Cove
Eddy	*Mrs. Ramsey Teaff, Bruceville *Mrs. Pansy Dawson, Eddy *Mrs. Emil Adams, R.F.D., Bruceville
Florence	*C. G. Blansit, Florence *J. D. Stapp, Florence *Tam Atkinson, Rt. 5, Georgetown
Georgetown:	
First	*I. J. McCook, S.U. Sta., Georgetown *Floyd Lackey, 1002 E. 15, Georgetown *C. S. Sanders, 1602 Austin, Georgetown *Mrs. R. M. Hawkins, 1603 Main, Georgetown
Northside	Jimmie Buchanan, 303 Church St., Georgetown *Pat Lundelius, Rt. 2, Georgetown *Mrs. Jimmie Buchanan, 303 Church St., Georgetown
St. Jahn	Chester Lind, Georgetown *Wilbur Munsan, 902 Forest St., Georgetown *Leray Berkman, 215 W. 12, Georgetown
Granger	Vernod Brundige, Granger *Jim Pape, Granger *R. F. Holbert, Granger
Holland	Paul Reed, Holland *Herman Weiss, Holland *G. A. Maedgen, Holland
Hutto	Eric Brawn, Hutto *Mrs. B. N. Dawning, Hutto *Warren Swindall, Rt. 1, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell *Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen	*R. C. Adams, Jr., Box 747, Killeen *L. D. Clark, Box 365, Killeen
Little River	George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple *Raymond Daniels, Little River R. N. Allison, Little River
Moody - Lean	Paul Schmidt, Rt. 2, Troy *W. H. Schmidt, Rt. 2, Troy *Rubin Fischgrabe, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Box 58, Nolanville *Mrs. Lester Pryor, Rt. 3, Belton *Mrs. W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers	*Mrs. Nora Punchard, Rogers *Mrs. A. F. McLearn, Rogers
Round Rock	*E. C. Overall, Round Rock *C. D. Fulkens, Round Rock
Salado	*Mrs. Bert Johnson, Salado *Byron Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland *Clyde Capps, Rt. 2, Belton
Stockton Chapel Cir.	*Mrs. Travis Wall, Rt. 1, Gatesville *B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Taylor:	
First	John Vernan Stiles, 920 Howard, Taylor Elmer C. Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor *Thomas Galbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor
Tenth St.	Jodie Blaha, Box 865, Taylor *Mrs. Jodie Blaha, Box 865, Taylor *Ray Jacobson, Rt. 3, Taylor
Temple:	
First	L. D. Astan, Texas Power & Light, Temple *Dr. R. R. White, 619 N. 9, Temple *Rass Greenwood, 609 E. Lamar, Temple *Jarrard Secret, 510 W. Royal, Temple *Robert Marshall, 1905 N. 7, Temple *W. Hammond Moore, 1403 N. Main, Temple
Seventh St.	D. S. McGee, 1003 S. Main, Temple *W. C. Stokes, Box 3336, Temple *Wilson Malcik, Rt. 5, Box 17, Temple
St. Paul	Fred Nibling, 1604 S. 35, Temple W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33, Temple *Raymond Sanders, 1508 S. 43, Temple
Temple Cir.	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple *W. C. Callier, Sr., Rt. 1, Troy
Thrall Cir.	*Mrs. Dewey Scott, Rt. 2, Taylor *Mrs. S. R. Cloud, Thrall
Troy	*Mrs. Ariel Thaxton, Box 165, Troy *Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Aquilla Cir.	Earl Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco *Mrs. Claudia Burleson, Aquilla *John P. Anderson, Aquilla
Bosqueville	Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco *Tom McNarmara, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	*Ben H. Raberts, Jr., China Springs *Marvin Heine, China Springs
Elm Mott	Willard M. Hinkle, Rt. 4, Box 427, Waco *R. W. Osborne, Elm Mott
Hewitt	R. S. Barnes, Hewitt *Homer Warren, Hewitt
Lakeview	*Frank Mosley, Rt. 9, Box 1947, Waco *J. V. Arnold, Rt. 9, Waco
Leroy	*Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy *Mrs. T. J. Luco, Rt. 2, West
Lorena	*W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena *Mrs. Elizabeth Estes, Lorena
Mart	*Owen Rogers, Mart *Brown Clonts, Mart
Miers Settlement	W. G. Poole, Rt. 2, Riesel Miss Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel
Perry	*Mrs. J. N. Wear, Rt. 7, Waco O. H. Wolff, Rt. 2, Riesel
Riesel	W. R. Bullock, Perry *Mrs. August Walters, Riesel
Rosenthal - Mooreville	*Mrs. J. L. Gentry, Rt. 1, Riesel Charles Dolezell, Rt. 1, Chilton
So. Bosque - Speegleville	*Mrs. George Clarke, Rt. 2, Lorena *Mrs. Cole Mills, Rt. 1, Waco
West	*Mrs. Lena Buice, Rt. 2, McGregor Durwood Horn, W. Marble St., West *Mrs. W. L. Milner, West
Waco	
Asbury	J. L. Murray, 1609 Clay Ave., Waco *David Sexton, 2629 Burnett, Waco
Austin Avenue	*Virgil E. Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco *Mrs. W. R. Edwards, 2815 Sanger, Waco
Brookview	*R. L. Marstaller, 3416 Austin Ave., Waco Frank Roberts, 3301 Willowbrook Dr., Waco
Christ Church	*E. M. West, 3812 Lasker St., Waco *S. M. Boswell, Rt. 4, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	*Mrs. O. W. Moroski, Rt. 4, Waco Graves Blanton, 1332 Sunset, Waco
First	*H. Carl Floyd, Jr., 1314 Sheppard, Waco Horace H. Latimer, 1207 Hiway 6, Waco
Herring Avenue	*Dub King, 3201 N. 32 St., Waco Jesse H. Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco
Hillcrest	*W. B. Flynn, 2225 Lyle, Waco H. W. Sherill, 2723 Reuter, Waco
St. Johns	*Mrs. B. C. Dugger, Rt. 6, Waco *Hugh Roaks, 2521 Homan, Waco
St. Lukes	*Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca Ave., Waco *Herman Schaefer, 2022 Summer, Waco
Service Memorial	A. G. Lechler, 1603 Trice, Waco Tony Benson, 3710 Beverly Dr., Waco
Sparks Memorial	*Mrs. Tony Benson, 3710 Beverly Dr., Waco *D. T. Poston, 1013 Mayfield, Waco
Trinity	Fleet VanRipper, No. 46 JAABF., Waco A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco
Wesley	*Joe B. Mixon, 1008 Guthrie Dr., Waco Mrs. R. A. Townley, 3840 Parrish, Bellmead Mrs. A. H. McGuffin, 1024 N. 11th, Waco

WAXHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Abbott - Vaughn	*Odis Gray, Abbott *Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Cir.	*L. M. Cave, Garrett *J. D. Gray, RFD, Ennis
Bethel	*Mrs. S. C. Tirey, Rt. 5, Waxahachie *Mrs. Stanley Murdock, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol	*Burl Moore, Rt. 1, Crisp *Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 1, Ennis
Britton	*Lonnie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Venus *A. C. Fisher, Rt. 1, Midlothian

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Bynum - Brandon	*Hubert Sullins, Rt. 1, Bynum *Fred Hocker, Rt. 1, Bynum
Ennis	*Dr. A. L. Thomas, 209 W. Decatur, Ennis *Joe Mitchell, 104 W. Milam, Ennis
Ferris	*J. H. Carnes, Ferris *Curtis Hill, Ferris
Farreston Cir.	*Mrs. Gladys Barnett, Trumbull *Mrs. G. H. Lumpkin, Avalon
Hillsboro:	
First	J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro *Robert Marshall, 403 Corsicana, Hillsboro
Line St.	*Carlos Davis, 1011 Corsicana, Hillsboro *John Wooten, 931 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Matthews St.	Billy Smith, 804 E. Franklin, Hillsboro *Mrs. Roland Gidley, Hillsboro
Italy	S. P. Wilson, Italy *Charles Hearn, Italy
Itasca	Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca *Mrs. Frank Schmeling, 802 E. Main, Itasca
Malane Cir.	Mrs. J. L. Kirby, Malone *George Grimmett, Rt. 1, Melfard
Maypearl	T. B. Spain, Maypearl Mrs. T. B. Spain, Maypearl
Mertens - Irene	*Mrs. Ervin Burns, Irene Miss Kittie Garrett, Mertens
Midlothian	L. A. Mills, Midlothian *Juel E. Weaver, Midlothian
Milford	*Boyd Banard, Milford *Mrs. Clyde Gardner, Milford
Ovilla	*V. A. Waddle, Rt. 2, Cedar Hill *Ewell Vincent, Rt. 1, Red Oak
Palmer	*T. D. Daly, Palmer *Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	*Glenn R. Bell, Rt. 1, Red Oak *Marcus Pitts, Rt. 1, Red Oak
Venus	*Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus Mrs. Ray White, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Hts.	*J. A. Laftis, Jr., 427 Grand, Waxahachie *C. F. Stephenson, Rt. 4, Waxahachie
First	*J. R. K. Sellar, Mountain Peak Rd., Waxahachie J. F. Gardner, 1419 Ferris, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Cir.	*Paul Dahnke, Rt. 1, Waxahachie *Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Sardis
Whitney	*R. C. Lane, Whitney *Mrs. Tom Basham, Whitney

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1957

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-second session (the forty-eighth since the division from the old North West Texas Conference, and the nineteenth since unification) at the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco, Texas at 7:30 p. m., Tuesday evening June 4, 1957, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" was sung, the Apostles Creed was recited, and Dr. A. Normon Evons led in prayer.

The song leader for the Conference worship services, Mr. Howard Correll, was introduced. He led the Conference in singing Hymn No. 419, "Jesus United By Thy Grace".

Bishop Martin officially called the session of the Annual Conference to order.

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams, the Conference Secretary, supervised the registration of delegates and visitors to the Conference. He nominated the following secretarial assistants: Minutes, John K. McKee and G. W. French Jr.; Roll, Len Layne; Reports, Fred G. Benkley; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks Jr.; Press, William Hankla.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated the following staff: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, Nolon M. Fisher, S. A. Baker, Ernest D. Piott, Ray Elliott, and Edward H. Otwell.

Hayden Edwards nominated the following committees: Courtesy and Agenda; Journal and Minutes; Resolutions; District Conference Records; and Tellers. (See Nominations)

Visitors—Bishop Martin introduced the conference preacher, Dr. Paul Hardin Jr., to the Conference. Leslie W. Seymour called for out-of-Conference visitors to present themselves at the bar of the Conference. There were none.

Welcome—G. Alfred Brown, Pastor-host, welcomed the Conference to Austin Avenue Methodist Church and to the city of Waco.

Bar Of The Conference—G. Alfred Brown moved that the printed program be accepted as the agenda of the Conference. It was accepted. He moved that the bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the Sanctuary. It was approved.

Offertory—The choir of First Methodist Church, Waco presented the offertory anthem, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" and an offering was taken.

Message—Bishop Martin delivered the sermon of the evening on the subject, "Our Business Is People—Where Are They?"

Memorial Service—A. W. Franklin presided for the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 521, "It Singeth Low In Every Heart" was sung.

J. D. F. Williams read the names of those who died during the year as the Conference stood in silent tribute. The relatives of the deceased were asked to come to the front of the Sanctuary.

Nick H. Kupferle Jr. gave the memorial address.

Holy Communion—Bishop Martin, accompanied by G. Alfred Brown and the District Superintendents, led in the service of Holy Communion. After the reading of the unison prayer, Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1957

Morning Worship—Jack Bush presided. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine" was sung opening the 8:30 a. m. worship service. After prayer and responsive reading, Bishop Martin spoke on the subject, "Our Business is People—What Is Happening To Them?" Hymn No. 183, "Spirit Of Faith Come Down" was sung and Jack Bush pronounced the benediction.

Bishop Martin introduced Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri, of the Argentina-Uraquay-Bolivia Area of South America, who was to address the Conference later.

Bishop Martin presented the following men who were transferring into the Central Texas Conference: Guy E. Perdue, Richard Bush, and Don Barnes. Those transferring out of the Central Texas Conference were: R. J. La Prade to the North Texas Conference; James Holdridge to the Central Kansas Conference, and Chief Warden to the North Texas Conference. The Conference bade them farewell with an ovation.

Chaplains—Bishop Martin presented Chaplains O. B. Salyer (U.S. Navy) and Boyce A. Vardiman (U. S. Air Force) to the Conference.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour recommended that the printed program be followed with any needed changes. He introduced the following visitors: H. B. Landrum, Dr. William C. Finch, and Dr. Harold G. Cooke.

Methodist Publishing House—Bob Fortes, representative from the Methodist Publishing House, brought greetings from the Publishing House and offered the facilities of the book display room to the Conference. A check for \$8,203.30 was presented to Bishop Martin for the Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference as their share from the profits of the publishing house. The check was gratefully accepted.

Composite Report—C. C. Sessions, Superintendent of the Gatesville District, read the report summarizing the year of activity and service. A motion to receive the report was made by D. L. McCree and the report was ordered received for the record. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Administrative Council, introduced the report. W. V. Bane read the report. D. L. McCree moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke concerning Christian Higher Education.

Bob Briehan, Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, spoke concerning the work of the Wesley Foundations of the state, and introduced directors that were present.

Roy Farrow addressed the Conference concerning Texas Methodist College Association.

J. A. Coleman presented the report of the Texas Methodist College Association in place of W. W. Dees who could not be present.

President W. C. Finch of Southwestern University was presented.

President Harold G. Cooke of McMurray College addressed the Conference on behalf of the Church colleges and thanked the Conference for support and consideration. The report on Higher Education was approved. (See Reports)

Hayden Edwards presented the report of the Committee on Local Church Emphasis, and moved its adoption. It was seconded by J. W. W. Shuler. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

M. B. Howell presented the report of the Committee On Promotion and Cultivation and moved its adoption. A. A. Peacock seconded the motion. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams completed the registration of delegates and visitors to the Conference.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report with one correction and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Courtesy and Agenda—Hubert C. Johnson presented Mrs. William C. Martin who greeted the Conference. Dr. W. H. Steelman of Southwestern University was presented to the Conference.

Bishop Martin presented J. W. W. Shuler who greeted the Conference. On the suggestion of Bishop Martin, the Conference voted to send a message of greeting to Bishop H. A. Boaz.

Leslie W. Seymour announced that the following men had received honorary degrees during the year: J. W. W. Shuler, Oran Stephens, J. W. Sprinkle, and Bishop William C. Martin.

Board of Education—Carroll Thompson, Chairman, gave Report No. 1 of the Board of Education with corrections and nominations to the Inter-Conference Committee On Student Work. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Carroll Thompson introduced Loyd Bagley who spoke concerning Mt. Sequoyah and its summer program.

Carroll Thompson presented Tom Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, who presented the Conference Staff, and spoke concerning the five cents per member Rally Day offering.

B. F. Jackson Jr. addressed the Conference concerning the work of the General Board of Education. Horace Williams of the General Board of Education was presented to the Conference.

Personal Privilege—E. R. Patterson requested that his presence at the opening session of the Conference be recorded. It was so ordered.

Closing—The Conference stood and sung Hymn No. 225, "Take My Life And Let It Be Consecrated". Gaston Foote led in prayer and the sermon was given by Dr. Paul Hardin Jr., pastor of the First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

THIRD SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1957

Opening—The Conference was called to order by the singing of the Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance". Jackson C. Oglesby led in prayer. G. Alfred Brown made announcements and introduced Henry McDowell, who directed the Methodist Home Choir in two special numbers.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour presented the following people: Chaplain Karl Swain of the Air Force; Dr. E. A. Hunter of the North Texas Conference; Dr. T. Edgar Neal of the Northwest Texas Conference; and Chaplain Dawson of Connally Air Force Base, Waco, Texas.

The Conference voted to send their greetings to the following ministers of the Conference: Stanley Goad, W. B. Andrews, W. H. Keener, T. G. Story, and J. W. Culwell.

Richard Bush, Administrative Assistant to the Dean of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, greeted the Conference in behalf of the Perkins School of Theology.

Board of Education—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was presented by Carroll Thompson who moved its adoption. It was seconded by J. W. Sprinkle. Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Hospitals and Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby, Chairman of the Board, introduced the report. Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, presented Report No. 9. It was adopted. (See Reports)

W. P. Earney, Administrator of Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 4. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Hubert Crain presented Report No. 3 concerning the Homes for Retired Ministers. It was adopted. (See Reports)

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers, presented Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

W. W. Ward, Chaplain of Harris Hospital and Golden Cross Director, presented Report No. 6, and moved that a word of appreciation be sent to Dr. Charles H. Harris who is ill. It was so ordered after being seconded by Hayden Edwards. The Report No. 6 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 8, Wesleyan Homes, was presented by M. Howard Knox, Chairman of Wesleyan Homes Incorporated. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 1 was made by Jackson C. Oglesby. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Evangelism—Charles Chadwick presented the report of the Board of Evangelism and presented the Conference Evangelists, Frank Turner, Don Hazlewood, and W. B. Morton. Quay Parmer could not be present.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour presented Dr. W. H. Steelman who spoke concerning the Texas Pastor's School at Southwestern University, June 24-27.

Board of Temperance—Kenneth R. Reed, Chairman of Conference Board of Temperance, read Report No. 1 and presented E. A. Hunter representing Albert Tucker in behalf of Texas Alcohol-Narcotic-Education, Incorporated.

Joseph I. Patterson moved that Report No. 1 include resolution that the Board of Temperance call on the Legislature of Texas to enact laws prohibiting any one group calling more than one local-option election within a single year. The amendment was accepted. The Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented by Kenneth R. Reed. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee On World Peace—Richard Smith III, Chairman, presented the report, and introduced Jim Bales who in turn introduced Carolyn Norwood of St. John's Methodist Church, Waco, who attended the United Nations Seminar in New York. Carolyn spoke concerning her inspirational visit there. Mrs. Jackson C. Oglesby, counselor for the Seminar, also addressed the Conference. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Closing—Announcements were made and the Conference stood while Gid Bryan pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1957

Opening—Homer Kluck led in the service of worship. After the singing of a hymn, followed by prayer and the responsive reading, Bishop Martin spoke on the subject, "Our Business Is People—What Can We Do For Them?". Hymn No. 299, "I Want A Principle Within" was sung and Homer Kluck pronounced the benediction.

Minutes—Jackson C. Oglesby reported that the minutes of the previous sessions had been read, and with minor corrections, they are correct.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour read the nominations for the following: Minimum Salary Commission, Committee on Conference Relations, Texas Methodist College Association, Conference Historical Society, Committee on Investigation, Representatives to the Texas Planning Commission, Committee on Conference Program, and the Committee on Conference Spiritual Life Retreat. He moved their election. Hayden Edwards seconded the motion and they were elected. (See Reports)

A. W. Franklin nominated R. C. Edwards to replace W. E. Shipp, deceased, for membership on the Board of Pensions. He was elected. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin nominated Richard Bush and Robert Young to membership on the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification. They were elected. (See Reports)

Texas Mission Home And Training School—Spencer Stockwell, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, addressed the Conference on the behalf of the Home and its staff.

Board of Missions—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented Report No. 1. Hayden Edwards seconded his motion for adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was then presented and H. B. Loyd moved its adoption. J. D. F. Williams offered an amendment to the last sentence of the report to use the word formulated rather than enacted. The amended sentence would read: The charter and by-laws of such foundation shall be formulated by the Board of Missions and finally adopted by the Conference, and interim vacancies on the board of directors shall be filled by it. The amendment was accepted.

H. B. Loyd presented Report No. 3 and moved its adoption. Allen Peacock seconded the motion. H. B. Loyd spoke a further word of explanation of Reports No. 2 and 3. Bishop Martin and W. V. Bane spoke in support of the reports. Jackson C. Oglesby raised the question of the relationship of the proposed Foundation to other foundations which might be created. Forrest Markward, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, stated that there would be no conflicts between them. Reports No. 2 and 3 were adopted. (See Reports)

James Ellison, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented Report No. 4 of the Board of Missions and moved its adoption, with one addition to the printed report.

Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri addressed the Conference and extended an invitation to Bishop and Mrs. Martin to visit his Area, and gave a special word of thanks to James Ellison and the Conference Board of Missions for promoting the cause of missions in the Central Texas Conference.

Dr. C. W. Lokey spoke concerning the Latin American work of the Rio Grande Conference.

Report No. 4 of the Board of Mission was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Lay Activities—Eugene F. Jud, Conference Lay Leader, presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities, noting high points of the report and moved adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2, Nominations of District and Associate District Lay Leaders, was read and the nominees were elected. Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3, a resolution concerning Stewardship, was read by Mr. Jud. Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)

Eugene F. Jud presented Ed. Curry who represented the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement in speaking to the conference.

The Texas Christian Advocate—J. Fisher Simpson, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, spoke concerning the circulation and work of the Texas Christian Advocate and the Texas Methodist News insert used through the All-Church Press.

Board of Publications—Oran Stephens moved adoption of the Report of the Joint Board of Publication. It was adopted. (See Reports)

The Town and Country Commission—Howard Knox presented the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work and made the awards of the Commission to the outstanding Circuit Church and Pastor and to the outstanding Station Church and Pastor. The outstanding circuit church selected was the Sardis Church on the Waxahachie Circuit of which Billy Mack Fowler is pastor. Outstanding station church chosen was Benbrook of which Kenneth Reed is the pastor.

Closing—Visitors to the conference were recognized and announcements were made. The conference stood and sang Hymn No. 87, "A Charge to Keep I Have" in preparation for the worship hour.

FIFTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1957

Opening—Bishop Martin opened the Conference at 2:00 p. m. with the singing of the Hymn No. 240 "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". Joseph I. Patterson led in prayer.

Committee on Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey presented Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Robert G. Haynes presented the following names of Approved Supply Pastors for the approval of the conference: Louin Berry, James Edwin Bell, Weldon Joe Blair, James Alvin Barker, Wayland Bratton, James C. Brunner, Joel Birdwell, Walter Howard Bates, Jerry L. Buffington, Lloyd Coker, Tony Campbell, Brooks Robert Collum, Dale D. Dorman, James W. Darnell Jr., Roy Jerdon Davis, Tommy Duncan, Jeff Gordon Evans, Dean Franklin, John Robert Fraser, Charles H. Frye, John K. Ford, Stanley Goad, Paul Hood, J. W. Hodges, Paul Hunt, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Herbert Dan Hitt, Nelson Lee Herod, Frank Richard Ivey, Marvin Dee James, Howard J. Johnson, Dan Jobe, John David Johnson, W. H. Kincaid, Jack R. King, Gayle Killebrew, John Arch Lightfoot, George E. Lunday, Don Lilljedahl, Charles Allen Miller, Marvin Lee Mott, Andrew Donald McCown, James William Miller, Billie Wayne Muncy, Huey P. McFarland, Jerry Mac McPherson, Harold Orr, Edward Haynes Otwell, Donald E. Post, Frank V. Perry, Eugene B. Robertson, Don Renshaw, Drexel Riley, Leonard Radde, James D. Riddle, Lee Weldon Stephenson, Phil Shuler, Lewis H. Sommermeyer, Robert Watson Sledge, Jimmie Scott, J. W. Sellers, Mike Thornberry, Jimmy Frank Tomlinson, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Joe Worley, Gayle Watkins, Ed Parish Sanders, John Bryant, J. S. Noblin, and James Bryon Wiggins. They were approved. (See Reports)

Hayden Edwards moved that the privilege of voting on all matters with the exception of ministerial questions be granted to Elders serving as Supply Pastors. It was granted.

James Ansley presented the names of those who are continued on trial: In approved schools of theology, Clinton Bruce Baker, James David Bales, Walter Ginn Black, Wallace J. Bennett, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Robert Houston Briles, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, Cecil DeWayne Carter, George Cassis Jr., Kenneth Molton Dickson, Joe Burton Elkins, Billy Mack Fowler, John Edward Francis, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Donald Crouch Holt, William Howard Horick, Robert Lloyd Johnson, James Grenville Martin, Donald Frederick Osada, Robert Lee

Robertson, Jerry Jay Smith, Billy John Stiles, Delbert Harry Taylor Jr., Harry William Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton Jr., and Frank Russell Williams, in the four-year course of study, John Lloyd Glaze, Noah Warren McCain, and Denzil Glen Wright. They were approved. (See Reports)

The following men were recommended to be admitted on trial: With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology; Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Lawrence Gibbons, Carl William Gilkerson, James Walton Lane, Joseph Donald Stamey, Robert Dean Youmans; To accommodate other conferences, Robert Harry Scott. They were admitted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin called those who were requesting the retired relation to stand inside the chancel. He then called the class who had been admitted on trial to come and stand before the chancel. The retiring men of the Conference then greeted the in-coming men symbolizing the passing on of the responsibility of the ministry.

Bishop Martin addressed the Class for Admission on Trial and the Conference greeted their admission with an ovation.

The following men were recommended to be admitted into full connection; Tommy Calvin Brooks, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson Jr., and James Edwin Tims. It was voted that they be admitted. Bishop Martin announced this would be done early Friday morning.

John William Matthews, who was on trial, was discontinued at his own request.

The following men were recommended to be elected deacons; Theological students, Clinton Bruce Baker, James David Bales, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Lawrence Gibbons, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, Donald Crouch Holt, James Welton Lane, Joseph Donald Stamey, Delbert Harry Taylor Jr., and Robert Dean Youmans; Members on trial in the course of study, Noah Warren McCain, and Denzil Glenn Wright; Approved supply pastors, Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, and George Maxwell Seipp; Ordained after election by this conference, J. Winton Gable, and Robert Harry Scott; Ordained after election by other conferences, Thomas Benjamin Adams, Norman Delyria Case, and Frederick Marion Holt. They were elected (See Reports)

The following men were recommended to be elected elders; Theological graduates: Tommy Calvin Brooks, Gene Austin Chamness, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Arden Buroce McCown, Benjamin Barton Marney, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, and Ira M. Thompson Jr.; Course of study graduates, Robert Vance Lindsey and Wilbur Thomas Reynolds; Missionaries, James Edwin Tims. They were elected.

Bishop Martin instructed those to be ordained deacons and elders concerning the ordination service.

Committee on Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey presented Report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations, which recommended that Charles H. Puckett be re-admitted to the Conference for the purpose of annuity claims. He was re-admitted for this purpose. John J. Norris and Stirl Taylor withdrew from the ministry and membership of The Methodist Church. The names of the men who previously retired because of health were read and recommended to be continued in this relationship. (See Reports)

Brotherhood—Bruce Weaver introduced R. A. Brooks, Jr., who made the report for the Brotherhood. It was adopted. (See Reports)

J. D. F. Williams suggested to the Brotherhood that officials consider doubling the amount of the call in the future inasmuch as one of the conferences was no longer participating. This would insure the same amount of income to a family when a member dies.

Bruce Weaver spoke concerning the Brotherhood and its work.

W. H. Cole spoke concerning the Brotherhood in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Bishop William C. Martin spoke concerning the plan in operation in the Northwest Texas Conference and suggested that our conference give consideration to that plan.

R. H. Boyd made nominations for officers of the Brotherhood for the ensuing conference year, as follows: Bruce Weaver, President; Jackson C. Oglesby, Vice-President; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer.

They were elected with members of the Brotherhood voting.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour outlined the proposed agenda for the remainder of the afternoon joint session.

Blue Cross—W. W. Ward presented the Blue Cross Insurance plan and outlined the method of enrollment. He pointed out that enrollment had dropped below the required number and that new members must be enrolled or those keeping Blue Cross would have to continue on an individual basis.

J. D. F. Williams spoke in favor of granting conference members more time to decide between Blue Cross and Ministers' Life and Casualty Union.

J. Morris Bailey moved that a committee be appointed to study the two plans and, through the district superintendents determine the choice of the ministers by July 15, 1957. The motion carried.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Joel Hooper, conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service gave an account of their work. It was received for the record. (See Reports.)

Board of Pensions—A. K. Marney, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, made Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions, and presented Claire C. Hoyt of the General Board of Pensions who spoke to the conference. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Ministerial Qualifications—Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Qualifications was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Urban Life—Ervin Gathings made the report of the Committee on Urban Life and moved adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Missions—H. B. Loyd, President of the Conference Board of Missions, presented and moved the adoption of Report No. 5, Report No. 6, Report No. 7 and Report No. 8 of the Board of Missions. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey, Secretary of the Conference Relations Committee, read the names of those requesting the retired relation at this session of the conference as a continuance of Report No. 2. They are: C. Y. Butler, R. E. Briggs, D. A. Chisholm, W. H. Cole, A. W. Franklin, C. C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, Theodore Moberg, Horace Poteet, Charles H. Puckett, J. L. Ray, Frank K. Suddath, R. R. Willingham, Paul W. Utley.

Approved Supplies requesting the retired relations were E. W. Holt and George F. Siler.

Each was given an opportunity to address the conference and the request of each was granted. (See Reports)

Closing—Announcements were made and A. K. Marney presented each of the men granted the Retired Relation a Methodist Ministers Service Pin. Hymn No. 315, "How Firm a Foundation" was sung by the conference and the Benediction was pronounced by D. A. Chisholm.

SIXTH SESSION—THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1957

Service Of Ordination—The following men were ordained deacons: Thomas Benjamin Adams, Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship Jr., James David Bales, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, Norman Delyria Case, Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Winton Gable, James Lawrence Gibbons, Donald Henry Gustafson, Donald Crouch Holt, Fred Marion Holt, Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, James Walton Lane, Noah Warren McCain, Robert Harry Scott, George Maxwell Seipp, Joseph Donald Stamey, Delbert Harry Taylor Jr., Denzil Glenn Wright, (See Reports)

The following men were ordained elders: Tommy Calvin Brooks, Gene Austin Chamness, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Robert Vance Lindsey, Arden Burace McCown, Benjamin Barton Marney, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson Jr., and James Edwin Tims. (See Reports)

The Conference stood and Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri pronounced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1957

Opening—Bishop Martin called the conference to order at 8:30 a. m. with the singing of the Hymn No. 282, "Soldiers of Christ Arise", after which the congregation united in the "Prayer for the Church" as found on page 515 of the Methodist Hymnal.

Reception of the Class into Full Connection—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, read the names of those in the class to be received into full connection. They are as follows: Tommy Calvin Brooks, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., and James Edwin Tims.

Bishop Martin called the class, elected to full connection yesterday, to the chancel: Tommy Calvin Brooks, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., James Edwin Tims. He asked the disciplinary questions which were properly answered. The group was admitted into full connection. At the conclusion of this ceremony the Bishop asked the conference to stand as a symbol of their fellowship in the ministry and on behalf of the membership of the conference Bishop Martin welcomed the class. The conference rose and sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Committee on Minutes—J. Morris Bailey reported that the minutes of the previous session had been read and, with minor corrections, were found to be correct and believed to be in order.

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie Seymour suggested the agenda for the remainder of the day.

Inter-denominational Cooperation—G. Alfred Brown presented Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Committee on Inter-denominational Cooperation. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Social and Economic Relations—Michael Patison, Chairman of the Board of Social and Economic Relations presented the Report No. 1 of the Board and moved its adoption.

Lamar Smith, Secretary of the Board read Report No. 2 and moved its adoption. Both reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie Seymour presented several matters that need to be included on the agenda immediately. Without objection it was agreed to follow his suggestion.

Committee on Conference Relations—R. H. Boyd, Chairman of the Committee called for the committee to meet immediately to consider an urgent matter.

Abandoned Property—A. S. Gafford presented a report stating that the Rosenthal Methodist Church be declared abandoned. It was so ordered. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin expressed a word of sympathy on behalf of the Conference to Wallace J. Shelton on the death of his father.

J. D. F. Williams made a statement for the record, that Don Marshall Baker's transfer announced last year was not completed and his membership remained in the Michigan Conference.

Board Of Hospitals And Homes—M. Howard Knox presented an addition to Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Ira M. Thompson Jr. was nominated to membership on the Board, and a recommendation of a budget of \$20,000.00 be approved. The Report No. 1 with additions was approved. (See Reports)

Cabinet—Hayden Edwards gave a report from the Cabinet. C. C. Sessions was nominated to membership on the Commission on Minimum salary, replacing Hubert C. Smith who becomes a member of another commission. The Cabinet recommended that Wednesday, June 12th be designated as moving day for the Conference. The report of the Cabinet was approved.

Board Of Missions—H. B. Loyd gave Report No. 10 of the Board of Missions. John Allen, Secretary of the Board of Missions, read the names of the nominations for the Directors of the Foundation of the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference. They were elected. (See Reports)

Courtesy and Agenda—Leslie W. Seymour suggested that the Conference send a cablegram greeting to Robert W. Goadlae who is in the Phillipines. It was so ordered.

Town And Country Commission—M. Howard Knox gave a continuation of Report No. 1 of the Town and Country Commission, in which work in the rural churches was recognized.

Arnold Feller, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission, introduced Mrs. Nan Wright who is our rural church worker, who in turn, addressed the Conference.

All pastors who had a part in the Hood County group ministry project were asked to stand for recognition. Report No. 1 was adopted with these additions. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 of the Town and Country Commission was presented. Robert Haynes was nominated as the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission; clerical members on the commission who were nominated are Wesley Williams and Gene Chamness, and the lay member nominated is John C. Watkins. These men were elected. (See Reports)

Minimum Salary Support—Oran Stephens, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salary Support presented Report No. 1 and Report No. 2 Section 1 and Section 2 and moved adoption. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Proportional Payments—Jack Payne presented the report of the Committee on Proportional Payments and moved its adoption. E. F. Bohmfalk

and M. B. Howell, District Superintendents, spoke concerning a church in each of their districts being in arrears at the end of the conference year. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Sustentation—E. L. Craig, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented Reports No. 1 and 2. J. D. F. Williams requested assistance from the committee for Stanley Goad who recently was seriously injured in an automobile accident.

Both reports were adopted and the request by J. D. F. Williams was granted. (See Reports)

Deaconess Board—Erwin F. Bohmfalk presented the report of the Deaconess Board and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Historical Society—W. W. Ward read the report of the Historical Society. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Hospitals and Homes—W. W. Ward, Chaplain of Harris Hospital, made an addition to Report No. 6 of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes recommending that November 17, 1957 be designated as Golden Cross Sunday. The addition was adopted. (See Reports)

District Conference Records—John E. Brown read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Radio and Film Commission—James Shuler spoke concerning the influence of television on American life. Charles Whittle related the plans of the National Television program for next year.

Committee on Conference Relations—R. H. Boyd made an addition to the report of the Committee on Conference Relations to include the names of Kenneth Bledsoe, at his own request, and Robert L. Johnson who were discontinued. The addition was adopted. (See Reports)

Constitution—L. Stanley Williams proposed the following amendments to the Constitution: and moved adoption.

Amendment No. 11—For 234—Against None

Amendment No. 10—For 234—Against None

Oran Stephens spoke against Amendment No. 9. Erwin Bohmfalk spoke in favor of Amendment No. 9

Amendment No. 9—For 230—Against 15—(See Reports)

Committee on Rules—Hubert Smith read on amendment to Rule 14. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board Of Lay Activities—Bishop presented the nomination of the Board of Lay Activities of Eugene Jud as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Board Of Education—Carroll Thompson presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Education concerning the purchase of a Conference camp site. He also presented nominations for trustees for the camp, and moved its adoption. Leslie W. Seymour seconded the motion. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Board Of Pensions—A. W. Franklin presented resolution recommending that annuity claims be paid to the surviving wife and the ex-wife of W. E. Shipp, deceased. He then presented other business of the Board of Pensions. The recommendation and reports were approved. (See Reports)

World Service And Finance—Floyd E. Johnson, Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the reports from the Commission.

Report No. 1 was read and its adoption moved. W. V. Bane spoke a further word of explanation concerning this report. A. K. Marney, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, made an amendment to Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions to increase the percentage from 16% to 16½%. Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions was so amended. (See Reports)

Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented and moved for adoption. J. D. F. Williams moved that an amendment be included in this report which would direct all overpayments to World Service and Conference Benevolences be paid to the General World Service treasurer. H. B. Loyd moved to amend the report which designates special days to be observed on or near the dates suggested. Both amendments were approved and the Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3, the Budget for the Conference, was presented and its adoption moved. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4, Table of District Apportionments, was presented and its adoption moved. Standing Rule No. 14 was suspended for the passage of this report. Report No. 4 was adopted.

The report of the World Service And Finance Commission was then adopted as a whole. (See Reports)

Reserve Pension Fund—Chairman Erwin Bohmfalk presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Reserve Pensions. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was filed for the record.

Report No. 3, a resolution was adopted, with the amendment that Erwin Bohmfalk serve in an advisory capacity to the Board of Pensions. The report was adopted as amended by A. K. Marney. (See Reports)

Erwin F. Bohmfalk then turned the records over to A. K. Marney, Chairman of the Board of Pensions.

Commission on Christian Vocations—Cecil Taylor, Chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Conference Entertainment—The report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was read by B. L. McCord. This included a detailed financial report. He moved adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—D. L. McCree asked that the conference bow for a minute of silent prayer in memory of Boyce Martin, Corsicana Layman, who died during the year. It was done.

Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer gave his report. The report was adopted with applause. (See Reports)

Conference Statistician—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the statistical report and pointed out notable items. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Eugene Jud announced the date of the Layman's Retreat as Aug. 23-25 and the National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue July 19-21.

G. Alfred Brown announced that the snack room would be open at recess.

Where shall the next conference be held?—Erwin F. Bohmfalk, in the absence of Gaston Foote, invited the conference to meet at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth in 1958. The invitation was accepted.

Announcements—The secretary made necessary announcements and Bishop Martin announced that the cabinet would meet in the parlor during the recess period.

Bishop Martin announced that a 20 minute recess would be taken with the conference re-convening at 12:10.

During the recess an offering was taken for Horace Poteet and Roy Briggs to buy watches. It amounted to \$89.38.

Opening—Bishop Martin called the conference to order following recess with the singing of the Hymn No. 382.

Offering for Retired Ministers—W. W. Ward announced the usual offering would be taken for those retiring this year. It was taken and divided equally among those granted the retired relation at this session of the conference. It was voted to authorize the Committee on Sustentation to grant such additional funds to give each retiring man at least \$50.00.

Nominations—Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, made necessary nominations for the cabinet. They were elected. (See Reports)

Committee on Resolutions—Homer Kluck read the report of the Committee on Resolutions expressing appreciation for all the people and organizations which have helped make the conference sessions pleasant and meaningful. It was adopted. (See Reports)

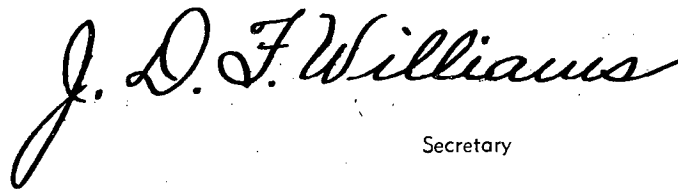
World Service And Finance—A. S. Gafford made a motion that the Board of Education's project of \$150,000.00 over the next three years be appropriated to the Districts by the World Service and Finance Commission's scale as found on page 138 of the 1956 Conference journal. M. B. Howell seconded the motion and it was adopted.

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the appointments of ministers for the following year. (See Appointments)

After singing the Doxology and "God Be With You", the Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Martin.



President



Secretary

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas from June 4, 1957, through June 7, 1957. Bishop William C. Martin, Presiding Date When Organized 1866 Number of This Session 92.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629, 803):
Secretary? J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 329, Georgetown, Texas.
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Box 567, Granbury, Texas.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 640, 729, 807)
Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00.
Camp Superintendent, Board of Education, \$5,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Par. 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Discontinued
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? No.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826.) See Report of Commission on Minimum Salary Support.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.) See Report of World Service Commission.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Par 1623, 1645, 4.) An amount equal to 16½% of the Pastors' salaries.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$79,263.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the Pastors' salaries.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$7,430.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$5,882.00.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,210.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 43%. Conference benevolences? 57%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.) See Reports.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303). See Reports.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-812.) See Reports.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 675-77.) See Reports.
 - e) What are the other reports? See Reports.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618, S 2c 9.) See Report of Board of Pensions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1559.) November.
17. Conference lay leader (Par. 1507):
 - a) Name Eugene F. Jud, Address 2304 Herring Ave., Waco.
 - b) What is his report? See Reports.
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1510.) See Boards, Commissions, and Committees.
18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? (Par. 155.) Crestview Church, Graham; Bedford Church, Fort Worth, East; The Church of the Good Shepherd, Arlington; Edgepart Church, Fort Worth, West.
 - b) Merged? (Par 186-87.) New Hope, Hubbard; Ames, Jonesboro; Duffau, Hico; Weatherford St., St. Johns, Fort Worth; Fairview, Granbury.
 - c) Discontinued? (Par 126, 188, 354.) Bullock, Birome, Horne.
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? College Heights to Eastwood; Highland Park to East Seminary Drive; Matthew Street, Hillsboro to East Hillsboro.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (Par. 532):
 - 1) This year? None.
 - 2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.) Floyd E. Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors? (Par. 317 s 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? Louin Berry, James Edwin Bell, Weldon Joe Blair, James Alvin Barker, Wayland Bratton, James C. Brunner, Joel Birdwell, Walter Howard Bates, Jerry L. Buffington, Lloyd Coker, Tony Campbell, Brooks Robert Collum, Dale D. Dorman, James W. Darnell, Jr. Roy Jerden Davis, Tommy Duncan, Jeff Gordon Evans, Dean Franklin, John Robert Fraser,

- Charles H. Frye, John K. Fard, Stanley Gaad, Paul Hoad, J. W. Hodges, Paul Hunt, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Herbert Dan Hitt, Nelson Lee Herod, Frank Richard Ivey, Marvin Dee James, Howard J. Johnson, Dan Jobe, John David Jahnsen, W. H. Kincaid, Jack R. King, Gayle Killebrew, John Arch Lightfoot, George E. Lunday, Don Lilljedahl, Charles Allen Miller, Marvin Lee Mott, Andrew Donald McCown, James Wm. Miller, Billie Wayne Muncy, Huey P. McFarland, Jerry Mac McPherson, Harald Orr, Edward Haynes Otwell, Donald E. Post, Frank V. Perry, Eugene B. Robertsan, Dan Renshaw, Drexel Riley, Leonard Radde, James D. Riddle, Lee Weldon Stephenson, Phil Shuler, Lewis H. Sammermeyer, Robert Watson Sledge, Jimmie Scatt, J. W. Sellers, Mike Thornberry, Jimmy Frank Tomlinson, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Joe Worley, Gayle Watkins, Ed Parish Sanders, John Bryant, J. S. Noblin, James Bryan Wiggins.
- b) Part-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 s 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Frank Bartos, Paul W. Hopkins, Phillips Lopez, H. A. Rogers, Paul M. Todd, Rex Avery.
- c) Full-time approved supply pastors (Par. 317 s 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Richard Sylvester Adams, J. B. Cale, Claud Allen Cagle, Wilma Roberts Carse, William A. Cockerell, James R. Earls, Frank Taylor Fisher, Juanita Johnson, Dan Jahnsen, Wesley Jones, Bennie C. McBryde, William F. Osborn, G. W. Renfro, George F. Siler, G. M. Seipp, J. W. Tickner, Charles Wesley Thomas, J. M. Hays, James Bryan Muncy.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631.) See Report No. 3 of Board of Pensions.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411):
- As local deacons? None.
 - As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
- As members on trial: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
 - As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
- With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 323-24.) Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Lawrence Gibbons, Carl William Gilkersan, James Walton Lane, Joseph Donald Stamey and Robert Dean Youmans.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (Par. 330):
- In approved schools of theology? Clinton Bruce Baker, James David Bales, Walter Ginn Black, Wallace J. Bennett, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Robert Houston Briles, Jack Carrall Bush, James Elbert Byus, Cecil DeWayne Carter, George Cassis, Jr., Kenneth Molton Dickson, Joe Burton Elkins, Billy Mack Fowler, John Edward Francis, Elmer Glazner, Donald Henry Gustafson, Conrad Hall Himmel, Donald Crauch Halt, William Howard Horick, James Grenville Marton, Donald Frederick Osada, Robert Lee Robertson, Jerry Jay Smith, Billy John Stiles, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., and Frank Russell Williams.
 - In the four-year course of study? John Lloyd Glaze, Noah Warren McCain and Denzil Glen Wright.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? John William Matthews (at his own request) Kenneth Elma Bledsoe (at his own request), Robert L. Johnson.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) Tommy Calvin Brooks, Howard Lyn Ramsey; Theodore Brown Spencer; Ira M. Thompson, Jr.; and James Edwin Tims.

29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393):
- Theological students? Clinton Bruce Baker, James David Bales, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Lawrence Gibbons, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, Donald Crouch Holt, James Walton Lane, Joseph Donald Stamey, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Robert Dean Youmans.
 - Members on trial in the course of study? Noah Warren McCain and Denzil Glenn Wright.
 - Approved supply pastors? Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson and George Maxwell Seipp.
 - Other local preachers? None.
 - Missionaries? None.
 - Chaplains? None.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.) Thomas Benjamin Adams, Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, James David Bales, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byrus, Norman Delyria Case, Hal Dean Caskey, Louis Eugene Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, James Winton Gable, James Lawrence Gibbons, Donald Henry Gustafson, Donald Crouch Holt, Frederick Marion Holt, Jr., Paul Wesley Hopkins, John Daniel Johnson, James Walton Lane, Noah Warren McCain, Robert Harry Scott, George Maxwell Seipp, Joseph Donald Stamey, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., and Denzil Glenn Wright.
31. Who have been elected elders (Par 403):
- Theological graduates? Tommy Calvin Brooks, Gene Austin Chamness, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Arden Burace McCown, Benjamin Barton Marney, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
 - Course of study graduates? Robert Vance Lindsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds.
 - Missionaries? James Edwin Tims.
32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.) Tommy Calvin Brooks, Gene Austin Chamness, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Robert Vance Lindsey, Arden Burace McCown, Benjamin Barton Marney, Howard Lyn Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., and James Edwin Tims.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences:
- Admitted: On trial? Robert Harry Scott, (North West Texas)
 - Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? J. Winton Gable (No. Iowa Conference) Harry Robert Scott (North West Texas)
 - Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Thomas Adams (Missouri) Norman Case (North Texas) Fred Marion Holt (Little Rock Conference)
34. Who are readmitted:
- As elders? Charles H. Puckett.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Don Barnes	Louisiana	6-1-'57
Richard C. Bush	Philippines	1-16-'57
Guy E. Perdue	North Texas	6-1-'57

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Estill Allen, Jr.	Louisiana	6-1-'57
Guy B. Birdwell (Deacon)	New Mexico	2-1-'57
James Holdridge	Central Kansas	10-1-'56
Chief A. Warden (O.T.)	North Texas	11-1-'56
Jackson L. Crow (O.T.)	Texas	6-7-'57
Wayne Dunson	North Texas	6-1-'57

Name	Conference	Date
Hollis Flarity	Texas	6-1-'57
William D. Gunkel	Southwest Texas	6-7-'57
Robert Grimes (O.T.)	Southwest Texas	6-7-'57
R. J. LaPrade	North Texas	6-1-'57
Melvin S. Prother	New Mexico	5-15-'57
Gerald W. Young	Minnesota	6-7-'57

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By withdrawal? Stirl Taylor, John J. Norris.

39. Deceased:

- a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Retired:			
S. A. Barnes	Oct. 20, 1874	May 5, 1957	Nov. 18, 1896
C. F. Bell	Nov. 9, 1878	Mar. 8, 1957	Nov. 24, 1915
H. C. Bowman	Aug. 7, 1880	May 6, 1957	Nov. 19, 1910
C. T. Brockette	Jan. 18, 1876	Oct. 25, 1956	Nov. 27, 1915
W. H. Coleman	Aug. 30, 1872	Oct. 30, 1956	Dec., 1904
J. O. Gore	Jan. 12, 1869	Sep. 29, 1956	Nov. 17, 1904
J. L. Harris	Oct. 20, 1883	Aug. 13, 1956	Oct. 18, 1925
E. O. Hearn	Nov. 28, 1881	Aug. 11, 1956	Nov., 1913
W. J. Hearon	Nov. 17, 1867	Jan. 25, 1957	Dec. 2, 1891
D. E. McVey	Dec. 26, 1888	July 3, 1956	Nov. 6, 1929
W. W. Moss	Aug. 1, 1880	May 6, 1957	Nov., 1910
Effective:			
W. E. Shipp	July 25, 1896	Oct. 14, 1956	Nov. 14, 1928

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.) Name and Number of Years, None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? Roy E. Briggs, C. Y. Butler, D. A. Chisholm, W. H. Cole, A. W. Franklin, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, Theodore Moberg, Horace Poteet, Charles H. Puckett, J. L. Ray, F. K. Suddath, R. R. Willingham, and Paul W. Utley.

b) Previously? John F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, E. R. Borcus, J. W. Barnett, James M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Contrell, Paul Christopher, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. B. Craven, Finis A. Crutchfield, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Doily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, J. T. Gardner, F. O. Garner, A. W. Gordon, H. R. Hall, E. B. Hawk, J. M. Hays, A. J. Helms, C. O. Hightower, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, F. H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. F. Isbell, E. H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, Seba Kirkpatrick, B. W. Kromer, Roy A. Langston, P. W. Layne, L. M. Lowhon, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, O. A. Merton, W. B. Merton, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. C. Pace, E. R. Patterson, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstrom, J. W. Sharbutt, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stonford, T. G. Story, W. D. Thompson, L. R. Vanderpool, J. A. Wolkup, R. T. Wallace, C. E. Wilkins, S. W. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? E. W. Holt, George Siler.

b) Previously? None.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

Lawrence Bryan, Hal E. Caskey, Carl W. Gilkerson, Elmer Glazener, Donald L. Goodwin, Donald Gustafson, Conrad Himmel, Donald Holt, Douglas Moore,

George M. Matthews, William Oliver, Joe Stamey, Tennyson L. Whorton Jr., Frank R. Williams, R. D. Youmans, James Walton Lane.

45. What is the number of:
- a) General Information:
- | | |
|---|-----------|
| Pastoral charges? | 282 |
| Approved supply pastors? | 80 |
| Received on trial? | 8 |
| Received into full connection? | 5 |
| Transferred in? | 3 |
| Transferred out? | 12 |
| Received from other evangelical churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 1 |
| Discontinued? | 3 |
| Withdrawn? | 2 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 0 |
| Deceased? | 12 |
| Local preachers? | 115 |
| Women under appointment? | 0 |
| Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Retired serving as supply pastors? | 6 |
| No. District Parsonages? | 10 |
| Total Value | \$312,000 |
| Total Indebtedness | \$74,250 |
- b) Ministerial members:
- (1) On trial:
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| (a) As Pastors? | 23 |
| (b) Under special appointment? | 5 |
| (c) Appointed to attend school? | 11 |
| Total on trial? | 39 |
- (2) In full connection:
- | | |
|---|-----|
| (a) Effective: | |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? | 182 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? | 37 |
| (iii) Appointed to attend school? | 5 |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? | 0 |
| Total effective? | 224 |
| (b) Retired? | 93 |
| (c) Supernumerary? | 0 |
| Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) | 356 |
46. What other personal notation should be made? John William Oliver, ordained Deacon, 10-31-56, by Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas. Billy John Stiles, ordained Deacon 2-14-57, by Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dallas, Texas. The transfer of Don Marshall Baker from Michigan Conference, announced last year was not completed and his membership remains in the Michigan Conference.
- Part III. Concluding Business**
47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
49. Is there any other business?
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

Conference Members

James D. Boles, from Bethony to Woco, St. Johns, Asso., 9-1-56.
 Guy B. Birdwell, from Gormon transferred to New Mexico Conference, 2-1-57.
 V. O. Blonkship, from Tolor to Mertens-Irene, 6-24-56.
 Morvin Bledsoe, from Mort to Fort Worth, Wichita Ave., 1-1-57.
 Richard C. Bush, transferred from Philippines Conference to Church-Compus
 Director, Perkins, S. M. U. 1-6-57.
 James F. Byus, from Covington-Osceolo, on sick leave, 8-1-56; to Bornesville
 Circuit, 3-11-57.
 Wilson Conofox, from Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asso., to Mort, 1-1-57.
 Woyne Dunson, from Molone Circuit to Temple, First, Asso., 7-15-56; from
 Temple, First, Asso. to Dollos, Tyler St., Asso. 2-1-57.
 A. W. Franklin, from Fort Worth, Wichita Avenue, retired, 1-1-57.
 Verne Fuquo, from Loving-Jeon to Mineral Wells, Central, 2-1-57.
 J. W. Gill, from Gronger to Gordon, 11-1-56.
 Robert Hoynes, from Bethel to Gormon, 2-1-57.
 James Holdridge, from Arlington, First, Asso., transferred to Central Kansas
 Conference 10-1-56.
 John W. Matthews, from Fort Worth, Central, Asso. to Los Cruces, New Mexico,
 Asso., (date not given.)
 Noah McCain, from Morgon Mill to Loving-Jeon, 2-1-57.
 Jimmy H. Mobley, from Bethesdo-Zion Hill to Godley, 3-11-57.
 Michael Potison, from Mineral Wells, Central to Bethel, 2-1-57.
 Robert Sonders, from student, Boston U. to Arlington, Good Shepherd, 12-1-56.
 C. C. Schultz, from Gormon to Crowley, 11-1-56.
 Jerry Joy Smith, from Springtown to Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asso., 2-1-57.
 Harry N. Snopp, from Eureka to Arlington, First, Asso., 11-1-56.
 Ted Spencer, from Fort Worth, Englewood, Asso. to Eureka, 11-15-56.
 Boyce Vordiman, from Mertens-Irene to Chaplain, USAF., 6-25-56.
 Chief A. Worden, from Crowley transferred to North Texas Conference 11-1-56.
 Frank R. Williams, from Forreton to student, Iliff, 9-15-56.

Supply Pastors

Rex Avery, to Bethony, 9-1-56.
 James Bell, to Morgon Mill, 3-1-57.
 Joe Block, released from Putnom-Scranton, 1-21-57.
 Jerry Buffington, from Bornesville Circuit to Bethesdo-Zion Hill, 3-11-57.
 J. B. Cole, released from Mullin, 1-8-57.
 James W. Dornell, to Bedford (new church) 12-13-56.
 John Ford, to Tolor, 7-15-56.
 John Froser, to Putnom-Scranton, 2-1-57.
 James L. Helms, released from Jonesboro-Keener Chapel, 3-1-57.
 Paul H. Hood, from Godley to Springtown, 3-11-57.
 J. R. King, to Forreton, 9-30-56.
 John Lightfoot, from Indian Creek Circuit to Drosco-Wingote, 8-1-56.
 Philip Lopes, to Willow Pond, 6-15-56.
 Don McGown, to Britton, 6-15-56.
 Reeder Owens, to Temple Circuit, 9-1-56.
 Frank Perry, to Molone Circuit, 7-15-56.
 Woyne Reid, released from Drosco-Wingote, 8-1-56.
 James D. Riddle, to Gronger, 11-1-56.
 Eugene B. Robertson, to Mullin, 1-1-57.
 Charles A. Rogers, released from Temple Circuit, 9-1-56.
 Phil Shuler, to Indian Creek Circuit, 8-1-56.
 Don Webb, to Groham, Crestview, 1-1-57.
 Robert Whitis, released from Groham, Crestview, 1-1-57.
 Joe Worley, to Jonesboro-Keener's Chapel, 3-1-57.
 R. D. Youmons, to Covington-Osceolo, 9-1-56.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield (3) (4 as D.S.)
Box 124—1810 Durham Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger	E. R. Gordon	(2)
Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	(2)
Blanket	Lloyd Coker	(1-S)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(5)
First	C. D. Wooten	(1)
Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	(1-S)
Burkett	(To be supplied)	
Coleman, First	Urban A. Schulze	(3)
Trinity	Otis Brown	(2)
Comanche, First	Robert W. Walker	(2)
Comanche Circuit	J. B. Cole	(1-S)
De Leon, First	Paul Wiseman	(2)
De Leon Circuit	Billy Wayne Muncy	(1-S)
Drasco-Wingate	Louin Berry III	(1-S)
Gustine	(To be supplied)	
May	(To be supplied)	
Mt. View-Trickham	(To be supplied)	
Mullin	Harold Orr	(1-S)
Norton-Bethel	Eugene Robertson	(1-S)
Novice	Donald E. Post	(1-S)
Rockwood Circuit	Charles A. Miller	(3-S)
Santa Anna	Frank Turner, Jr.	(2)
Talpa-Crews	F. T. Fisher	(1-S)
Valera Circuit	J. W. Tickner	(1-S)
Winters	E. L. Craig	(1)
Zephyr	Weldon Stephenson	(1-S)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—C. D. Wooten
District Secretary of Evangelism—E. R. Gordon.
District Secretary of Temperance—Paul Wiseman.
District Director of Student Work—Frank Turner, Jr.
District Advocate Reporter—Urban A. Schulze.
District Director of Golden Cross—E. L. Craig.
District Director of TV, Radio and Film—V. Cyrus Barcus.

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Allan A. Peacock (2)
Box 309—911 West 6th Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First	Leroy Brown	(1)
St. Pauls	William Horick	(1)
Caddo-Brad	William A. Cockerell	(2-S)
Carbon	S. Ross Grace	(2)
Cisco, First	Wallace N. Dunson	(2)
Wesley	James Miller	(2-S)
Circuit	John Wylie	(1-S)
Cross Plains	Gordon Dennis	(1)
Desdemona	Homer Hall	(3-R)
Eastland	Richard Smith III	(3)
Gordon	J. W. Gill	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Gorman	Robert Haynes	(2)
Graford	Wm. F. Osborn	(1-R)
Graham, Crestview	Homer A. Rogers	(1-S)
First	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(2)
Salem	John Allen	(1)
Circuit	Don Jobe	(1-S)
Loving-Jean	Noah McCain	(2)
Mineral Wells, Central	Verne Fuqua	(2)
First	C. H. Cole	(5)
Morgan Mills	James Bell	(2-S)
New Castle-True	Frank Stone	(1)
Olden	Dean Franklin	(3-S)
Olney	Earl H. Lightfoot	(2)
Putnam-Scranton	Jim Tomlinson	(1-S)
Palo Pinto	Louis Cox	(2)
Ranger	James Ellison	(1)
Rising Star	R. A. Brooks	(3)
Santo-Brazos	John Frazer	(1-S)
Strawn	Van P. Morrison	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. N. Dunson.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—C. Herman Cole.
 District Secretary of Temperance—John Allen
 District Director of Student Work—Richard Smith.
 District Advocate Reporter—Gordon Dennis.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Verne Fuqua.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—J. W. Gill.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Sprinkle (2)
 Box 171 — 905 Featherstone, Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Acton-Cresson	Edward Otwell	(2-S)
Alvarado	Norman Purvis	(1)
Annetta — Temple Hall	(To be supplied)	
Barnesville Circuit	Carroll Alderman	(1-S)
Bethany	Rex Avery	(1-S)
Bethel-Greenwood	Weldon J. Blair	(1-S)
Bethesda-Zion Hill	Jerry Buffington	(2-S)
Blum-Rio Vista	George F. Lundy	(2-S)
Brock	John Lightfoot	(1-S)
Burleson	John E. Dowd	(4)
Cahill	John K. Ford	(1-S)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	Plez Todd	(1)
Main Street	Hubert C. Smith	(1)
St. Marks	R. H. Boyd	(1)
St. Pauls	Chas. McDermott	(2)
Covington-Osceola	Mike Thornberry	(1-S)
Dennis Circuit	A. J. Helms	(2-R)
Glen Rose	George Greebon	(3)
Godley	Jimmy H. Mobley, Jr.	(2)
Granbury	Glenn C. Bowman	(2)
Grandview	Wesley Williams	(1)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	Delbert Taylor, Jr.	(1)
Joshua	Pat Brown	(2)
Lipan-Rock Church	(To Be Supplied)	
Poolville Circuit	Jeff Gordon Evans	(1-S)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Springtown	Paul Hood	(2-S)
Tolar	Robert H. Briles	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	Gaither L. Day	(5)
Couts	B. L. McCord	(2)
First	J. Morris Bailey	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Hubert C. Smith.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—John Dowd.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Gaither L. Day.
 District Director of Student Work—Wesley Williams.
 District Advocate Reporter—Chas. McDermott.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Glenn C. Bowman.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (3)
 1432 West Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Barry-Emhouse	Wayne Paul Daugherty	(1-S)
Ben Hur	Charles H. Frye	(2-S)
Blooming Grove	Denzil Glenn Wright	(1)
Chatfield Circuit	Marvin James	(1-S)
Coolidge	John Harper	(3)
Corsicana, Central	B. Thomas Tribble	(3)
11th Avenue	M. Howard Knox	(2)
First	J. W. Ford	(5)
First Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	(2)
North	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(2)
Dawson	W. L. Milner	(1)
Eureka	Theodore B. Spencer	(2)
Frost	W. O. Ramsey	(1)
Groesbeck	B. C. Huddleston	(2)
Hubbard	H. H. Barnett	(3)
Kerens	D. R. McCauley	(3)
Mexia	Cecil M. Ellis	(4)
Mount Calm	Jess D. Wofford	(1-S)
Odds	J. C. Pace	(2-R)
Prairie Hill-Penelope	Dale D. Dorman	(3-S)
Rice	Jack Kyle Daniels	(3)
Richland-Streetman	James A. Brunner	(1-S)
Tehuacana	L. W. Shivers	(1-R)
Thornton Circuit	Ellis Holden, Jr.	(1-S)
Wortham	J. E. Morton	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. L. Milner.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Theodore B. Spencer.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Denzil Wright.
 District Director of Student Work—William O. Ramsey.
 District Advocate Reporter—J. E. Morton.
 District Director of Golden Cross—H. H. Barnett.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Cecil M. Ellis.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards (3)
5701 Danciger Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Arlington, Aldersgate	Ben H. Feemster	(4)
Epworth	Henry R. Price	(1)
First	W. V. Bane	(2)
First Associate	Harry F. Snapp	(2)
First Associate	J. H. Williams	(2)
Church of the Good Shepherd	Robert W. Sanders	(2)
Bedford	James W. Darnell	(2-S)
Colleyville	Jack Moore	(1)
Eules	Clayton Lewis	(1)
Everman	Gene Chamness	(1)
Fort Worth, Asbury	Cecil Taylor	(1)
Ash Crescent	H. Craig Aikman	(2)
Eastwood	J. Harvey Raines	(1)
Englewood	J. L. Davenport	(2)
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(3)
Highland Park	Robert Richmond	(1)
Meadowbrook	C. H. Sisserson	(2)
Meadowbrook Assoc.	Walter Black	(1)
Morningside	Charles D. Whittle	(4)
Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	(5)
Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	(3)
Polytechnic Assoc.	Jerry J. Smith	(2)
Polytechnic Assoc.	Don Barnes	(1)
Richland Hills	Robert Young	(5)
Riverside	Richard E. Millsap	(1)
St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	(5)
Wichita Avenue	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(2)
Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	(8)
Haslet	Claude P. Jones	(3-R)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(8)
Keller	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	(1-S)
Kennedale	Hiram E. Johnson	(2)
Mansfield	Ernest D. Piott	(3)
Minter Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass	(1)
Smithfield	Peyton Goodman	(1)
White Chapel	Ed Sanders	(1-S)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. V. Bane
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Charles D. Whittle
 District Secretary of Temperance—Ben H. Feemster
 District Director of Student Work—Hiram E. Johnson
 District Advocate Reporter—Jerry J. Smith
 District Director of Golden Cross—Wm. S. Fisher
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—J. Harvey Raines

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Erwin F. Bohmfalk (5)
800 West 5th, 6308 Greenway
Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aledo	Harold Thompson	(1)
Azle	Roy Johnson	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(3)
Crowley	C. C. Schultz	(2)
Dido	Wallace J. Bennett	(2)
Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.	C. A. Sutton	(9)
Arlington Hts. Assoc.	John Ed Francis	(1)
Arlington Hts. Assoc.	Ben B. Marney	(1)
Bethel	Douglas Morris	(3)
Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	(2)
Calvary	Ernest Roper	(1)
Central	C. C. Sessions	(1)
Central Assoc.	Carl Mehaffy	(4)
Diamond Hill	Homer Cox	(4)
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(2)
First	Gaston Foote	(6)
First Assoc.	James Ansley	(11)
First Assoc.	Lamar Smith	(3)
Grace	A. K. Marney	(2)
Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	(1)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(18)
Matthews Memorial Asso.	Richard Hunt	(3)
Ridglea	Jackson C. Oglesby	(3)
River Oaks	Garland Lavender	(4)
St. John's	Cecil Reed	(2)
St. Mark's	G. W. French, Jr.	(2)
St. Paul's	W. A. Flynn	(2)
Trinity	Ernest DeWald	(1)
Wesley	Charles Chadwick	(1)
Westeliff	W. N. Shirley	(4)
Saginaw	John Basham	(1)
Silver Creek	James Byus	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Secretary of Evangelism—C. C. Sessions
 District Secretary of Temperance—Lamar Smith
 District Director of Student Work—John Basham
 District Advocate Reporter—G. W. French, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross—W. A. Flynn
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Charles Chadwick

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (1)
 308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bluff Dale	Leonard Radde	(1-S)
Bunyan Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(5)
Carlton - Lamkin	Don Bryant	(1-S)
Clairette Circuit	Howard Johnson	(1-S)
Clifton	Fred G. Benkley	(1)
Cranfills Gap	James Gibbons	(2)
Crawford	Roy L. Crawford	(4)
Dublin	Kester M. Hearn	(1)
Evant	J. L. Glaze	(1)
Gatesville, First	W. L. Hankla	(1)
Gatesville Circuit	J. M. Hays	(1-R)
Hamilton, First	Sidney Roberts	(1)
Hico	Morgan Garrett	(3)
Huckabay Circuit	Wayland Bratton	(2-S)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Iredell	George Cassis, Jr.	(1)
Ireland	Wesley Jones	(1-S)
Jonesboro	Joe Worley	(1-S)
McGregor	Jack Payne	(3)
Meridian	James Shuler	(1)
Moody	Homer Kluck	(3)
Morgan - Kopperl	James Barker	(1-S)
Mosheim Circuit	Jerden Davis	(1-S)
Oglesby	Tony Campbell	(1-S)
Pidcoke - Topsey	Nelson Herod	(2-S)
Stephenville, First	R. C. Edwards	(1)
Oakdale	Charles Thomas	(1-S)
Turnersville Circuit	(To Be Supplied)	
Valley Mills	A. G. Standlee	(1)
Walnut Springs	J. W. Hodges	(1-S)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Jack Payne
 District Secretary of Evangelism—R. C. Edwards
 District Secretary of Temperance—Fred Benkley
 District Director of Student Work—James Shuler
 District Advocate Reporter—Roy L. Crawford
 District Director of Golden Cross—Sidney Roberts
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—W. L. Hankla
 District Director of Stewardship—Kester M. Hearn & Dr. J. T. Archer, Jr.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (2)
 Box 329 - 1402 E. 16th Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett	D. L. Barnes	(1)
Belton	Elmer Carter	(3)
Bruceville - Weir	W. H. Kincaid	(1-S)
Copperas Cove	R. E. Cook, Jr.	(3)
Eddy	Huey McFarland	(1-S)
Florence	Loyd Sansom	(1)
Georgetown, First	Carroll H. Thompson	(3)
Northside	Mac McPherson	(1-S)
St. John's	C. J. McAfee	(2)
Granger	James B. Riddle	(2-S)
Holland	Lewis Sommermeyer	(1-S)
Hutto	C. E. Wade	(1)
Jarrell	Robert Sledge	(1-S)
Killeen	Guy E. Perdue	(1)
Little River	Robert V. Lindsey	(2)
Moody - Leon	Brooks Collum	(1-S)
Nolanville	Milton Killebrew	(1-S)
Rogers	W. E. Harrell	(5)
Round Rock	Don Lilljedahl	(2-S)
Salado	Paul Hunt	(3-S)
Taylor, First	James Campbell	(2)
Tenth Street	Homer Pumphrey	(2)
Temple, First	L. Stanley Williams	(2)
Seventh Street	Jos. I. Patterson	(2)
St. Paul	John K. McKee	(3)
Temple Circuit	Carl Taylor	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit	Gayle Watkins	(4-S)
Troy	Claude Cagle	(1-S)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Jos. I. Patterson
 District Secretary of Evangelism—James Campbell
 District Secretary of Temperance—C. J. McAfee
 District Director of Student Work—Carroll H. Thompson
 District Advocate Reporter—James D. Riddle
 District Director of Golden Cross—Homer Pumphrey
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—L. Stanley Williams

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (5)
 4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquilla	Paul Hopkins	(1-S)
Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(1-S)
China Springs	J. K. Brim	(2)
Elm Mott	R. S. Adams	(1-S)
Hewitt	Ira Thompson, Jr.	(1)
Leroy	Paul Todd	(1-S)
Lorena	W. T. Reynolds	(1)
Mart	Wilson Canafax	(2)
Miers Settlement	Marvin Mott	(1-S)
Perry	Earl G. Harper	(1)
Riesel	John Brown	(1)
Mooreville	James R. Earles	(1-S)
South Bosque and Speegleville	Richard Ivey	(2-S)
Waco, Asbury	S. A. Baker	(4)
Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	(5)
Austin Ave. Assoc.	Arnold Feller	(2)
Brookview	Len Layne	(10)
Christ Church	Dan Johnson	(4-S)
Cogdell Memorial	James Cooper	(3)
First Church	W. J. Shelton	(4)
Herring Avenue	Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Hillcrest	Don Welsh	(1)
Lakeview	Ray Elliott	(2)
St. John's	Leslie W. Seymour	(2)
St. John's Assoc.	Jim Bales	(2)
St. Luke's	Cleon Flanagan	(1)
Service Memorial	A. B. McCown	(1)
Sparks Memorial	Lively Brown	(3)
Trinity	Gilbert Ferrell	(4)
Wesley	Dan Hitt	(1-S)
West	Kenneth Bass	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Don Welsh
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Wayne Reynolds
 District Secretary of Temperance—Ray Elliott
 District Director of Student Work—James Cooper
 District Advocate Reporter—Leslie W. Seymour
 District Director of Golden Cross—Wilson Canafax
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—W. J. Shelton
 District Director of Stewardship—William R. Lepar, Sr., Gilbert Ferrell

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Maggart B. Howell (2)
700 Gibson Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Abbott - Vaughn	Don Osada	(3)
Bardwell - Boyce	F. O. Garner	(1-R)
Bethel	Michael Patison	(2)
Bristol	G. W. Renfro	(4-S)
Britton	Don McGoun	(2-S)
Bynum - Brandon	Joel Allen Birdwell	(1-S)
Ennis	Raymond M. Burton	(2)
Ferris	J. Fred Patterson	(3)
Forreston Ct.	J. W. Sellers	(1-S)
Hillsboro, First,	Bruce Weaver	(2)
Line Street	C. A. Mangham	(1)
Matthews Street	J. R. King	(1-S)
Italy	Chester Wilkerson	(5)
Itasca	Milton Slayden	(1)
Malone Circuit	Frank Perry	(2-S)
Maypearl	Jack Carroll Bush	(2)
Mertens - Irene	V. O. Blankenship	(2)
Midlothian	John R. Meritt	(3)
Milford	Bruce Baker	(1)
Oak Grove Circuit	Tommy L. Duncan	(1-S)
Ovilla	James Wiggins	(1-S)
Palmer	B. F. Weathers	(1)
Red Oak	Roy H. Davis	(1)
Venus	Hubert Taylor	(1-S)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Nolan M. Fisher	(2)
First	Floyd E. Johnson	(3)
Sardis	Billy Mack Fowler	(2)
Whitney	Ollie Apple	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Raymond M. Burton
District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd E. Johnson
District Secretary of Temperance—John R. Meritt
District Director of Student Work—Michael Patison
District Advocate Reporter—Jack Carroll Bush
District Director of Golden Cross—J. Fred Patterson
District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Bruce Weaver

TRANSFERS IN

Bornes, Don	Louisiana	6-1-57
Bush, Richard C.	Philippines	1-16-57
Perdue, Guy E.	North Texas	6-1-57

TRANSFERS OUT

Allen, Estell, Jr.	Louisiana	6-1-57
Birdwell, Guy B.	New Mexico	2-1-57
Crow, Jackson	Texas	6-1-57
Dunson, Wayne	North Texas	6-1-57
Flarity, Hollis	Texas	6-1-57
Gunkel, W. D.	Southwest Texas	6-1-57
Holdridge, James	Central Kansas	10-1-56

LaPrade, R. J.	North Texas	6-1-57
Prather, Melvin	New Mexico	5-15-57
Warden, Chief A.	North Texas	11-1-56
Young, Gerald W.	Minnesota	6-1-57
Grimes, Robert	Southwest Texas	6-1-57

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Blackford, Kenneth, Director, Wesley Foundation, Huntsville	(1)
Brannan, Gene, Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco	(1)
Clemans, Richard Director Wesley Foundation, East Texas State College.....	(4)
Crain, Hubert, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	(5)
Granger, Thomas B., Executive Secretary, Board of Education	(3)
Hares, James C., Professor, Southwestern University	(7)
Hazlewood, Don Conference Evangelist	(2)
Leach, E. Frank, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College	(2)
Moore, Allen Joe, Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton Texas	(1)
Parmer, Quay, Conference Evangelist	(14)
Patton, Darrell, Director, Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan	(3)
Ramsey, Howard L. Professor, Lycoming College, Pa.	(2)
Robertson, Robert L. Conference Director of Youth Work	(1)
Turner, Frank L. Sr., Conference Evangelist	(15)

DEACONESSES

Fuessler, Ruth, Wesley Community House, Fort Worth	(9)
Gist, Lucy, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth	(3)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Carter, Dwayne C., U. S. Army	(3)
Deats, Paul K., Assistant Professor, School of Theology, Boston Univ.	(4)
Elkins, Joe B., Chaplain, University of Chattanooga	(2)
Goodloe, Robert W., Missionary to the Phillipines	(2)
Jackson, B. F. Jr., General Board of Education	(5)
Martin, James G., Professor, McCormick Seminary	(1)
Olson, Llyad H., Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews	(4)
Stiles, B. J., General Board of Education	(1)
Ward, W. W., Commissioner, Chaplain, Harris Hospital	(8)
Williams, H. W., Interboard Commission, Missionary Education	(29)
Tims, James E. Missionary to Brazil	(1)

CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

Batis, Howard, Chaplain, Fort Worth Light House for the Blind.....	(1-S)
Brooks, Tommy C. U.S.A.	(1)
Dennis, Charles, U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Mineral Wells, First)	(3)
Duncan, John B. U. S. Army (Q. C. Temple, Seventh St.)	(19)
Kelley, Leonard D., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Crowley)	(3)
Ledbetter, Curtis E. U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Waco, Hillcrest)	(4)
McClatchy, John P. U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Rockwood)	(4)
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Evant)	(3)
Miller, Melvin R., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Lakeview)	(12)
Milner, Leon F., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Eddy)	(17)

Robins, Paul, U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Coolidge)	(3)
Rogers, Randall L., U. S. Navy (Q. C. Valley Mills)	(6)
Salyer, O. B. U. S. Navy (Q. C. Newcastle)	(17)
Scott, Knox O., U. S. Navy (Q. C. Fort Worth, First)	(4)
Son, Thad E., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Weatherford, First)	(17)
Swain, Karl L. U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Grandview)	(5)
Vardiman, Boyce, USAF (Q. C. Mertrens-Irene)	(2)
Zellers, Lawrence, USAF (Q. C. Weatherford, First)	(2)

APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Bryan, Lawrence, Hebrew Union Seminary	(2)
Caskey, Hal E., Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Gilkerson, Carl W., Brite	(1)
Glazener, Elmer, Candler School of Theology	(2)
Goodwin, Donald L., Harvard	(1)
Gustafson, Donald, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Himmel, Conrad, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Holt, Donald, Candler School of Theology	(4)
Lane, James W., Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Matthews, George, Vanderbilt	(1)
Moore, Douglas, Boston School of Theology	(3)
Oliver, William, Perkins School of Theology	(2)
Stamey, Joe, Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Whorton, Tennyson L. Jr., University of Glasgow	(1)
Williams, Frank R., Iliff School of Theology	(2)
Youmans, R. D., Perkins School of Theology	(1)

VI-REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

I am glad to be the spokesman for 110,000 laymen and 300 pastors who join in saying that we are grateful to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for granting our request to have Bishop William C. Martin continue as our chief pastor and leader. Because of his vision, courage and understanding our Conference continues to move forward in doing God's will among men. We all know and love Mrs. Martin for her gracious and understanding spirit upon all occasions.

The recent General Conference determined that the Quadrennial Program for 1956-60 shall be directed toward (1) the enrichment of the local church and (2) the strengthening of our institutions of learning. Our Conference made a good start in the local church emphasis, when 297 local churches took a good look at themselves with the use of the Self Study Guide recommended by the Council of Bishops. The second phase of the program has been given added emphasis by the churches of our Conference raising \$53,590 for our Methodist Colleges and \$22,962 for our Wesley Foundations or a 133% increase over last year. We are fast moving toward a 100% participation of a \$1.30 per member for the undergirding of higher education in our day.

With an average attendance of 40,000 a Sunday our Methodist people have seen 1,326 infants baptized at the altars of our churches this year. Some 5568 laymen have joined hands with their pastors in securing 4,496 new members by vows and baptism and another 5,339 by transfer from other Methodist Churches.

Methodist people across this conference provide 372 Church Schools with an enrollment of 77,000 and an average attendance of 42,000. Vacation Church Schools numbered 250 with 16,619 pupils enrolled. There were 136 Training Schools with 4,677 in attendance. Another 4,834 Methodists attended our camps, retreats, assemblies and workshops. Our people are reading the church periodicals with 14,241 subscribing to the Texas Christian Advocate, another 4,894 subscribe to the new Together Magazine, and the New Christian Advocate has 510 subscribers.

We have 327 wide awake Methodist Youth Fellowships with 7,290 members and 23 young men have been licensed to preach during the year.

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. Joel Hooper and a fine corps of conference and district leaders there are 244 Woman's Societies of Christian Service with a membership of 12,316. The 104 Wesleyan Service Guilds have 2,279 members enrolled.

Eugene F. Jud, our Conference Lay Leader, and his fine district lay leaders continue to give outstanding and able leadership to the lay activities of our Central Texas Conference. There are 155 active Methodist Men's Clubs with a membership of 5,857. Commitment to the total abstinence from the use of alcoholic liquors numbered 9,768 individuals. Some 338 churches observed Layman's Day and 4,519 have pledged a tithe of their income into the churches of the Conference. The Stewardship of Possessions Program continues to grow under the Leadership of the pastors and laymen working together with 208 churches having an Every Member Canvass.

Because of the teamwork between pastors and laymen 25 new church buildings have been built at a cost of \$831,861, and 18 new parsonages were secured at a cost of \$292,179. Repairs and improvements to churches have amounted to \$356,175 and another \$86,987 has been spent to make our parsonages more livable. The debt retirement on our church property amounted to \$778,683.

The growth, vitality and progress of The Methodist Church in this twentieth century will be measured by the number of new churches organized. Four have been organized this year as follows: Crestview Church, in Graham, Bedford Church

in Fort Worth, East District, The Church of the Good Shepherd at Arlington, Edgepark Church in Fort Worth, West District. There have been five mergers as follows: New Hope with Hubbard, Ames with Janesboro, Duffau with Hico, Fairview with Granbury, and Weatherford Street with St. John's Church, Fort Worth. The following churches have been discontinued; Bullack, Birome and Harne. Relocations have taken place as listed: Callege Heights to Eastwaad, Highland Park to East Seminary Drive and Matthew Street, Hillsboro to East Hillsboro, making a total of three relocations. There have been no churches transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction this year or previously.

While we have made our home churches stronger and better equipped, we have not been unmindful of the needs of others as the following investments will reveal. We have contributed to World Service and Conference Benevolences \$203,296, which is more than \$4,000 above the amount apportioned to the districts. Another \$118,810 was contributed to World and National Advance Specials. To Hungarian Relief we gave \$11,705, for the Alaska Callege \$8,000, Latin American Work \$9,000, American Indian Work \$1,318 and for District Missions \$26,759. Other special causes near to the heart of God, we have shared in also; Week of Dedication \$9,071, World Wide Communion Sunday \$7,545, Texas Mission Home and Training School \$9,823, Methodist Home, Waco \$76,193, Retired Minister's Homes \$6,876, Golden Cross \$8,198, Texas Alcoholic and Narcotic Education \$4,756, Race Relations \$3,448, Rally Day \$3,406, T.V. Fund \$3,122 and Student Day \$2,460. The amount raised on the Nurse's Home this year is \$34,924 or a total of \$171,500 for the three year period.

The total finances raised for all purposes amounted to \$5,272,366 for the work of the Kingdom of God here at home and around the world.

The following members of parsonage homes have been united in marriage during the year:

Venetia Nell Coker, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Layd Coker to William Yates.

Geneva Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Otis Brown to Harley Ethridge.

Rev. Lavin Berry III to Miss Barbara J. Lewie.

Una Beth Grace, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Rass Grace to William B. Calvert.

Rev. Jack Kyle Daniels to Miss Evelyn Edwards.

Rev. Jack R. Moore to Miss Patsy Needham.

Rev. Wallace J. Bennett to Miss Carol Sue Turpin.

Ann Raye Cagle, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Claude A. Cagle to Billy Ray Williams.

Rev. Charles E. Dennis to Miss Barbara Blessing.

Elizabeth Ann Thomas, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Chas. W. Thomas to Leray Kirkeby.

Rev. Robert Sledge to Miss Marjorie Nell Staut.

Rev. Kenneth M. Dickson to Mary Jane Ramsey.

Rev. Drexel Riley to Miss Jackie Salman.

Patsy Louise Brown, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brown to Farrell Elder.

Little ones have come to bless our parsonage families in rather large numbers, thus increasing the P. K.'s throughout the conference. The babies born during the year are as follows:

Cheryl Gaye, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Rabertson.

Rebecca Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Paul W. Wiseman.

Danna Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Miller.

Vickie Lynn, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Richmond.

Jahn Mark, son of Rev. and Mrs. Noah McCain.

Douglas Verne, son of Rev. and Mrs. Verne Fuqua.

Annita Leyla, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. George Cassis.

Stephen Glenn, son of Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Brooks Jr.

Gregory Todd, son of Rev. and Mrs. Jerry L. Buffington.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Ellison.

Cynthia Lynn, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Jimmie Mobley.
 Fairy Darlene, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Paul Hood.
 Thomas Clark, son of Rev. and Mrs. William O. Romsey.
 Geoffrey Brion, son of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Sonders.
 Conway Allison, son of Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Boss.
 Jono Joyce, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Hirom Johnson.
 Rondol Alon, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Hunt.
 Brion Lee, son of Rev. and Mrs. James Borke.
 Johnny Bob, son of Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Weathers.
 Jon Mork, son of Rev. and Mrs. James Gibbons.
 James Hol, son of Rev. and Mrs. Wesley Jones.
 Donno Sue, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Woyland Brotton.
 Bryon Nelson, son of Rev. and Mrs. Jock Payne.
 Rebecca Jone, daughter of Choplin and Mrs. Boyce A. Vordimon.
 Wilson Rondoll, son of Rev. and Mrs. William Horick.
 Beck Lou, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Blockford.
 Korio Jeon, daughter of Choplin and Mrs. Karl L. Swain.
 David Douglas, son of Rev. and Mrs. E. Frank Leach.
 Jonette Joyce, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Allen J. Moore.
 Nonette Lois, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Allen J. Moore.
 Charles Albert, son of Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Gunkel.
 Klorryse Lizobeth, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John M. McKee.
 Mork Lewis, son of Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Mottingly.
 Michael Don, son of Rev. and Mrs. Don Hitt.
 Moleno Lee, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Gene Chomness.
 Julio Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John H. Boshom.
 Andrew Ward, son of Rev. and Mrs. Jerry J. Smith.

All of us have lived long enough to know that with sunshine and joy, there is a measure of sorrow to be experienced. The shadows have closed around many of us during the year in the loss of loved ones. We remember especially those whom we memorialized last night. They fought the good fight of faith and have won the crown of victory through Jesus Christ our Lord, and rest from their labors eternally.

This Cause to which we give ourselves as ministers and laymen continually is not the result of our own efforts, rather, in the words of Paul writing to the church at Corinth, "All this is God's doing, for he has reconciled us to Himself, through Jesus Christ; he has made us agents of the reconciliation." II Cor. 5:18 (Phillip's Translation). Let the faith we declare and the deeds we perform be a foundation strong enough for God to bless in the building a better world for mankind to live in. For these and other blessings, let us—

"Praise God from whom all blessings flow;
 Praise Him, all creatures here below;
 Praise Him above, ye heavenly host:
 Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost."

C. C. SESSIONS
 Chairman of the Cabinet

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Administrative Council is deeply appreciative of the fine spirit of cooperation that has enabled the conference to carry on the total program of our church with vigor and efficiency, while at the same time we have been able to lift up the special interests represented in our quadrennial program, giving to each in turn its proper promotion and cultivation. We commend the Bishop, his cabinet and the various boards and commissions for their splendid leadership.

We are deeply grateful for the thoroughness of the self-analysis study within the local church. We rejoice in the revelations that have come to us as a result of this study. As much good has come to us by way of intelligently facing the facts revealed, and remedial measures taken to bolster the weak points of the local church program, so we trust that we shall continue to make use of this vital information to the end that every local church shall take its rightful place as an effective unit of our conference.

We believe the results obtained have completely vindicated the plan to have each "preacher in charge" leading his own revival and evangelistic crusade culminating with Easter. All reports have indicated a new spiritual tone within the church membership and many converts have been added to the roll. We trust that this high evangelistic note will find continued place in the planning of each pastor and local church.

We are now in the midst of the special interests of our institutions of higher learning. The conference Board of Education and the Texas Methodist College Association are lending fine leadership to that of the bishop and his cabinet. We believe that our conference will take its place as a leader in Texas Methodism in reaching our goal of \$1.00 per member for the Texas Methodist Colleges and 30c per member for the support of the Wesley Foundation program.

October will find us lifting up the cause of missions. We urge the continued cooperation of our laymen and pastors to the end that our World Service and Conference Benevolences, the total program of Advance Specials, and our program of Church Extension shall be so greatly strengthened as to rightly deserve the commendation of our Father in Heaven. We dare to dream great dreams for the cause of Missions and Church Extension, and firmly believe that these dreams may become a reality as we translate our interest and love into action.

February of 1958 will find us following the leadership of our Board of Lay Activities in strengthening our total program of Christian Stewardship. Here again we need, and shall expect, full cooperation. With such a program of action we believe that the Annual Conference of 1958 will find us stronger spiritually, with greater love expressed in devotion and loyalty, greater service reflected in our record of gifts and achievements.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
W. V. BANE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission expresses its deep appreciation to Bishop Martin and the Cabinet for their active support of our Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundation.

The Commission requests that the Annual Conference Program provide sufficient time for the special presentation of the Quadrennial Emphasis on Christian Higher Education, preferably at a time of maximum attendance at the Annual Conference.

The Commission requests that the film, "The Campus Parish" be shown at same time during the Annual Conference. It is also recommended that the film be shown in every church throughout the Conference, so that more Methodists will become better acquainted with the philosophy, problems, and contributions of their Methodist colleges.

The Commission encourages every district superintendent and every charge throughout the Conference to reach the minimum goal of \$1.30 per person per year for Methodist Colleges and Wesley Foundations, as recommended by the General Conference.

The Commission urges Methodist ministers and Methodist laymen to send their Methodist youth to Methodist colleges.

The Commission urges Methodists to place Methodist institutions in their wills, preferably leaving discretionary powers to Boards of Trustees of the institutions in order that funds can be used where they are most needed. Ministers and laymen who are in a position to advise individuals about the disposition of their material possessions can be of significant service to Methodist institutions by pointing out the needs and contributions of such institutions.

The Commission recommends that the Emphasis on Christian Higher Education be presented each year at the Annual Conference during this quadrennium.

The Commission pledges to strive for closer ties between Methodist colleges and the Church-at-large.

LAW SONE, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

1. We are encouraged by and give thanks for the thrilling reports being made as a result of "THE TELL TEXAS ABOUT CHRIST" emphasis which culminated an Easter, with local pastors playing a leading role, and under the direction of our Conference Board of Evangelism. This should become increasingly a continuing program.

2. Following the time table we are now in a period set aside for emphasizing Christian Education. The Conference Board of Education has prepared an ambitious and far reaching program for every local church, and stands ready, willing and able to lead us to a fulfillment of every objective. We urge every local church to take advantage of this opportunity.

3. When October arrives we will turn our emphasis toward our far reaching Missionary task. The Conference Board of Missions has prepared and stands ready to lead our Conference and Local Churches in a thrilling period of world wide witnessing.

4. Following this missionary emphasis we will then turn our attention to a continuing emphasis upon Christian Stewardship, under the direction of our Conference Board of Lay Activities. The many Tithing Clubs which have been formed throughout the Conference, together with the one hundred percent cooperation of every local church in carrying through with an EVER MEMBER CANVAS campaign has and will result in increased giving and new and deeper understanding of the gospel of Christian Stewardship in the total life of the church.

5. Under the leadership of a Conference Board of Christian Social Relations we recommend establishing the optional Commission on Social Relations in each local Church, and creatively face up to the many social concerns in all our communities.

6. The committee recommends that our Conference Boards prepare a challenging and far reaching course for us to follow, and we call upon each Local Church to take advantage of each and every opportunity for strengthening its program by following the course as outlined in each instance.

7. We express the sincere hope that each period of emphasis will greatly add to and enhance each emphasis to follow, and that all of the church program will be emphasized all of the time.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

When we really realize that Methodism can fulfill her Lord's Great Commission of World-Wide Missionary Endeavor only through giving to Mission Causes, our offerings for World Service, Advance Specials (both World and National and Conference), The Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Television Ministry and other general financial causes take on increasing significance and offer to us a thrilling and glorious challenge. **Advance Specials** give us a chance to personally participate with Christ in the salvation of the entire world as we help churches in over forty nations maintain their vigorous growth (membership gain in last four years alone being over 10 percent) and service, with special concern that we grasp our "once in a lifetime" opportunity to win four "Lands of Decision": Sarawak, Korea, Bolivia and The Congo. Special support is asked for the Alaska Methodist College in Anchorage, and our conference will want to continue its special interest in Brazil as well as give some Advance Specials to Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri's urgent need in Argentine, Uruguay Conferences as suggested by our own Bishop. Through MCOR we will continue to be the "Good Samaritan" in distress areas and to victims of natural disaster. Thus, the local church, in keeping and selecting new Advance Specials, is going the "Second Mile" in an adventure of personalized Missions which gives a special interest in a special person or cause.

The Week of Dedication, observed annually, emphasizing Ash Wednesday and culminating in first Sunday in Lent with Dedication Sunday, has as its primary aim the complete commitment of our people to Christ and His Church while offering another opportunity for "Second Mile" giving for Crusade Scholarships, relief and rehabilitation, and emergency missions situations. The Fellowship of Suffering and Service on World-Wide Communion Sunday each first Sunday in October enables us to assist the work of our Chaplains, camp activities and overseas relief, and thus The Methodist Church follows her sons and daughters into the service of our Country with the prayer that they will increasingly become "Missionaries in the Service."

In the drive to win men's minds and hearts for our Lord Christ television offers an almost unparalleled medium. The costs are high but the values and results are correspondingly high, and we should thoroughly commit ourselves to the support of **The Television Ministry** of The Methodist Church. \$1,000,000 per year is a bare minimum need and an absolute necessity if we are to grasp this glorious opportunity. Our just share in this ministry is \$6,583 while our brethren of the North Texas Conference are asked for \$8,083 and the Northwest Texas Conference is asked for \$10,333. We must not fail to "fulfill this ministry."

Your Committee on Promotion and Cultivation urges every church to accept with enthusiasm all askings made of us, with special emphasis on World Service increases, the Life Blood of our Church, considering them not only as obligations but as a glorious opportunity to serve "Him whom our souls loveth." We should fully utilize in our churches the promotional and cultivation materials provided by general and conference agencies in developing understanding of connectional causes among our people.

In view of the inseparable relationship between education in Stewardship and giving your Committee urges every church to cooperate in every way, during this quadrennium, with the Board of Education and the Board of Lay Activities in the overall program of Christian Stewardship with emphasis on the Stewardship of Possessions and lifting up the Tithe as the minimum standard of sharing for the people called Methodists. The Every Member Canvass should be implemented in every congregation. A successful emphasis on the Tithe with the Every Member Canvass serving as the method will undergird all our Mission Causes with sufficient funds to help God answer Christ's Prayer—and ours—"Thy Kingdom Come . . . in earth as it is in heaven."

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman
MRS. FRANKIE HOOPER, Secretary

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

Report of Secretary-Treasurer

There were twenty deaths in the Brotherhood this year, the number being divided among the divisions as follows: Central Texas Division, eleven; North Texas Division, five; and, Southwest Texas Division, four. There are four deaths now pending from the Central Texas Division for June and July calls.

There are now 277 members in the Central Texas Division of the Brotherhood, 206 members in the Southwest Texas Division, and 93 in the North Texas Division.

The officers of our division meeting in Hillsboro early in May began making a study of our division to see how it could be improved, provide additional benefits for the members, and secure more participation by the members of our conference. At this meeting it was recommended that this division vote, at this conference, to serve notice on the other two divisions of the Brotherhood that we are withdrawing from them one year from this conference time and establishing our own Brotherhood program for the members of our conference. It has now been learned that the Southwest Texas Division has already taken steps to withdraw from our Brotherhood beginning next conference, June of 1958.

It now becomes necessary for us to change our plan of the Brotherhood. The President of the division, Rev. Bruce Weaver, has nominated the following men to serve as a committee to study and set up a new plan for our Brotherhood and present it at our next annual conference session in 1958. The men are: W. V. Bane, Floyd Johnson, James Cooper, P. E. Riley, R. Herman Boyd, C. D. Wooten, S. A. Baker, H. Brown Loyd, all cabinet members who are members of the Brotherhood, and the President, Vice-President, and Secretary-Treasurer of this division.

Again we stress that it is a privilege to be a member of the Brotherhood. It is not an insurance program. It is not just for your own personal benefit, but the Brotherhood is a way to show our love and appreciation to our fellow ministers and their families for the sacrificial service they have rendered to the Kingdom of God. We encourage the members of this conference who are not already members of the Brotherhood to use this organized method of sending flowers of appreciation to the homes of our bereaved parsonage families.

The average benefit paid to beneficiaries of the Central Texas Division this year was \$583.00.

The committee appointed to audit the books of Rev. R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Methodist Brotherhood, reports that the books, checks, and bank statements were examined by the Committee on June 4, 1957, and were found to be in excellent order. The balances on hand were verified by the bank statements.

R. A. BROOKS, JR.
Secretary-Treasurer

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

Members Central Texas Division

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Adams	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige
Rev. W. E. Anderson	Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Bane
Rev. W. B. Andrews	Rev. Ed. R. Bacus
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Armstrong	Mrs. S. A. Barnes
Mrs. Lila Ashley	Rev. H. H. Barnett
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Baker	Mrs. Roberta D. Barton

Rev. Frank Bartos, Jr.
 Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beard
 Rev. Wallace J. Bennett
 Mrs. J. W. Bergin
 Mrs. C. M. Bergquist
 Mrs. C. M. Bishop
 Bishop and Mrs. H. A. Boaz
 Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk
 Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Bond
 Rev. W. T. Baulware
 Rev. W. M. Bowden
 Rev. Glenn C. Bowman
 Mrs. H. C. Bawman
 Mrs. T. E. Bowman
 Rev. and Mrs. B. H. Boyd
 Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Broaks, Jr.
 Mrs. C. T. Brockette
 Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brawn
 Rev. and Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
 Rev. C. M. Buttrill
 Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Burton
 Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Calvert
 Mrs. George F. Campbell
 Mrs. E. B. Chenoweth
 Mrs. J. W. Childers
 Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Chishalm
 Mrs. J. W. Chisholm
 Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Chunn
 Mrs. H. B. Clark
 Rev. M. W. Clark
 Rev. W. A. Clarke
 Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Cole
 Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Cale
 Rev. and Mrs. James M. Caaper
 Mrs. T. A. Cavingtan
 Rev. E. L. Craig
 Mrs. J. J. Creed
 Mrs. R. A. Crasby
 Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Culwell
 Mrs. Ben S. Crow
 Rev. and Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield
 Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Davenport
 Rev. George W. Davis
 Rev. and Mrs. Ray H. Davis
 Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Dunsan
 Mrs. J. B. Dodson
 Rev. B. B. Edmiaston
 Rev. Hayden Edwards
 Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Edwards
 Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Farmer
 Mrs. L. L. Felder
 Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Ferguson
 Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Elley
 Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
 Rev. and Mrs. A. Narman Evans
 Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Fisher
 Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Fisher
 Rev. Durwaad Fleming
 Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Gafford
 Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
 Rev. and Mrs. Rabert E. Gaadrich
 Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Gordon
 Rev. and Mrs. Thamas B. Granger
 Rev. C. R. Gray
 Rev. George M. Greebon
 Mrs. A. W. Hall
 Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Hall
 Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Harrell
 Mrs. J. L. Harris
 Rev. and Mrs. Eugene B. Hawk
 Rev. and Mrs. Edmund Heinsahn
 Rev. A. J. Helms
 Rev. and Mrs. Chet C. Henson
 Rev. C. O. Hightower
 Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hopkins
 Mrs. W. H. Howard
 Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Huddleston
 Rev. Flayd E. Jahnsen
 Rev. and Mrs. Ray F. Jahnsen
 Rev. and Mrs. Claude P. Jones
 Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Jones
 Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
 Mrs. George F. Kornegay
 Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Kramer
 Rev. R. A. Langston
 Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhan
 Mrs. Nora H. Leath
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest L. Lloyd
 Rev. H. B. Layd
 Rev. Noah W. McCain
 Rev. and Mrs. D. R. McCauley
 Rev. and Mrs. D. L. McCree
 Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough
 Mrs. W. P. McMickin
 Mrs. D. E. McVey
 Rev. W. H. Mansfield
 Rev. Theadore Moberg
 Rev. W. J. Marphis
 Rev. J. E. Morton
 Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
 Mrs. W. W. Mass
 Mrs. H. L. Munger
 Mrs. Jahn M. Neal
 Rev. S. P. Neville
 Mrs. Martha E. Odom
 Rev. T. S. Ogle
 Rev. Jackson C. Oglesby
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Oliver
 Rev. and Mrs. Quay Parmer
 Rev. E. R. Patterson
 Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
 Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
 Rev. Michael Patisan
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest D. Piatt
 Mrs. E. W. Patter
 Rev. Harace Poteet
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Ray
 Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Riley
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Roper
 Rev. and Mrs. S. Wayne Reynolds
 Rev. and Mrs. Urban A. Schulze
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score
 Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh

Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Sessions	Rev. and Mrs. Frank Stone
Rev. and Mrs. Leslie W. Seymour	Rev. Oran Stephens
Rev. J. W. Sharbutt	Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Story
Rev. W. J. Shelton	Mrs. H. E. Stout
Rev. and Mrs. George W. Shearer	Rev. F. K. Suddath
Mrs. Laura Shipp	Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Sutton
Rev. C. O. Shugart	Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler	Rev. and Mrs. Flayd W. Thrash
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Tickner
Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Shuler	Mrs. A. E. Turney
Mrs. C. G. Shutt	Mrs. J. H. Vincent
Mrs. J. A. Sicheloff	Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Walker
Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Sisserson	Rev. J. A. Walkup
Rev. and Mrs. Milton Slayden	Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Rev. and Mrs. Hubert C. Smith	Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Ward
Mrs. Mack M. Smith	Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Weaver
Rev. and Mrs. Ross G. Smith	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Whitefield
Rev. W. F. Smith	Rev. C. A. Wilkerson
Rev. J. D. Smoot	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams
Chaplain Thad E. Son	Mrs. G. F. Winfield
Rev. J. W. Sprinkle	Mrs. J. W. A. Witt
Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Stanford	Rev. C. D. Wooten
Mrs. R. Otis Sory	Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Young

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

Report of Auditing and Nominating Committee

On examination, June 4th, we found the books, checks, and accounts of the Secretary-Treasurer, R. A. Brooks, Jr., to be in order. The balance on hand was verified by the bank statements.

The committee nominates the following officers for the year 1957-1958:

President: Bruce Weaver

Vice President: Jack Oglesby

Secretary-Treasurer: R. A. Brooks, Jr.

R. HERMAN BOYD

S. A. BAKER

C. D. WOOTEN

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We urge that every pastor turn to the Index of the 1956 Discipline of The Methodist Church. On page 841, under Interboard Commissions on Christian Vocations there are a number of paragraphs cited which point out the interrelationship of different boards and Commissions in this field, the philosophy of Christian Vocations, the need of this Commission, and the field and scope of the Commission on Christian Vocations from the General Conference level down to grass roots in the local Church.

It is relatively simple to pass needed legislation at General Conference or to adopt programs at an Annual Conference. The difficulty lies in making them effective in the local Church. The General Conference last year adopted two major emphases; First, an emphasis on Higher Education, and Second, an emphasis on Local Church. We have emphasized the work, duties, and responsibilities of the Commissions, Church School, Methodist Men, W.S.C.S., the Official Board, and other organizations. Let us look at our Discipline, Paragraph 145(9). This

is local Church Legislation. We maintain that it is a "necessary" Committee, (opening statement P. 145) and respectfully urge that said Commission be created in each local church and "report annually to the fall meeting of the Quarterly Conference, and to the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations." P. 145(9).

Much of the emphasis on Christian Vocations must of necessity, rest on the pastor and his congregation. Our major responsibility lies in recruitment, counsel and guidance to those committed to Church Vocations until such time as they become actually engaged in their chosen vocation or have otherwise removed themselves from our records. This is a large task but we propose to accomplish it. We pray for your cooperation.

We are planning a late summer Vocational Training Camp at Glen Lake for those who have volunteered for Church related Vocations. We shall have a meeting in Georgetown in order to set up a program for the remainder of the Quadrennium.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman
H. F. MEIER, JR., Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$4.00 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges where salary is \$2400.00 or less (with those in host district to receive one-half).
- (2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.00 for days actually in attendance (with men in host district to receive one-half).
- (3) That all those required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.
- (4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.
- (5) That per diem payment be for days present at the seat of the Conference.

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 2

Allocated		\$3,600.00
Clerical Members (76 checks)	\$ 935.00	
Retired Ministers (27 checks)	385.00	
Lay Delegates (36 checks)	374.00	
Statistical Secretary Expenses (8 checks)	344.97	
Committee Expenses to Board Meeting, May 2 (6 checks)	44.05	

Conference Board of Evangelism (1 check)	200.00
Estimated Indebtedness	1,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$3,283.02
BALANCE	\$ 318.98

B. L. McCORD, Chairman
NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood—J. W. WHITEFIELD
Cisco—ALLEN A. PEACOCK
Cleburne—J. W. SPRINKLE
Corsicana—D. L. McCREE
Fort Worth, East—HAYDEN EDWARDS
Fort Worth, West—ERWIN F. BOHMFALK
Gatesville—C. C. SESSIONS
Georgetown—J. D. F. WILLIAMS
Waco—A. S. GAFFORD
Waxahachie—MAGGART B. HOWELL

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

Recommended for readmission for the purpose of annuity:

Charles H. Puckett

Recommended for discontinuance:

Kenneth Bledsoe	John William Matthews
Robert Lloyd Johnson	(at his own request)

Withdrawal from the Methodist Church and Methodist Ministry:

John J. Norris	Stirl Taylor
----------------	--------------

Recommended for retirement this year under age 65:

C. Y. Butler

Previously retired under age 65, and continued in retired relation:

R. W. Call	F. O. Garner
Paul Christopher	F. H. Ingram
W. J. Cloud	W. F. Smith
R. H. Davenport	LaRue Vanderpool

Recommended for retirement this year past age 65:

R. E. Briggs	Horace Poteet
D. A. Chisholm	Charles H. Puckett
Wm. H. Cole	J. L. Ray
A. W. Franklin	Frank K. Suddath
Chet C. Henson	R. R. Willingham
H. M. Hopkins	Paul W. Utley
Theodore Moberg	

Recommended for retirement as approved supply pastors past age 65:

E. W. Holt	George F. Siler
	R. HERMAN BODY, Chairman
	J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

The Conference Deaconess Board has been organized for over two years, with Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk serving as its first Chairman.

One of the principal purposes of this Board is to help recruit persons for full-time church careers. This is carried out in several ways, including:

1. Encouragement of local churches to organize a Committee on Christian Vocations.
2. Circulation of Methodist Service Project booklets, as well as other printed deaconess material.
3. Encouragement of camps for intermediate, senior high, and older youth using a deaconess and/or missionary and/or Crusade scholar to inform youth about the possibilities of church-related vocations.
 - (a) One deaconess spent several week-ends in camp at Lakeview in such a service. Through this effort, we can see that some very fine benefits can be derived from such contacts with youth.
4. Plans are under formulation for a Vocational Conference of Church-Related Careers.

At present, there are two deaconesses working within the bounds of the Central Conference. They are Miss Lucy Gist, Bethlehem Center, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, and Miss Ruth Fuessler, Wesley Community House, 2131 North Commerce, Fort Worth.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
LUCY GIST, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records has checked the record books of the ten Districts of this Conference, and found them to be up to date, and in good order.

We wish to commend each District Superintendent and each Secretary of the ten Districts, and all who have had a part in the making and keeping of these Records.

JOHN E. BROWN, Chairman
ROBERT LINDSEY, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1**

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of work accomplished during the year 1956-57:

Glen Lake Camp

Extensive use of the facilities at Glen Lake Camp has made possible the report one of the busiest and best years of camping during this year operation. Camp attendance has reached a new peak with 4,455 people having been registered in the various opportunities that have included all age groups from juniors through the golden agers. There is increasing demand by other groups for use of these facilities. There was the Faculty Retreat for the members of the Texas Wesleyan College faculty and the Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop. Both of these groups so enjoyed the use of the building and grounds and the beauty of the natural surroundings that already they have each filed requests for the privilege of returning during the coming year. Week-end retreats are becoming more and more common for local church groups, district, sub-district and conference wide sessions for training and inspiration.

There has been continued effort to keep the buildings and other facilities in good repair. Improvements include the replacement of old gas lines that had become dangerous because of leakage and the installation of additional heating equipment in the dining hall and the assembly hall. Further, showers have been added to the two remaining girls cabins without this convenience, and the remodeling of the boy's central shower. Three shelters for small groups have been built for study sessions. These are so designed that they can serve as additional housing for overflow crowds such as the Conference Laymen's Retreat, by adding duck draps. There are many other repairs and added equipment to replace war surplus items that have become inadequate that represent immediate needs if we are to continue normal operation of the camp.

Approximately 500 boys and girls were turned away for lack of facilities during the past season, and some camps were crowded well beyond accepted standards for most effective training procedures. Some rearrangement of schedule has been made for the current summer session in an effort to spread more evenly the total camping load. Thus we see that the initial step in camping made by the 1939 session of the Conference when the purchase of the Glen Lake property was authorized has proved to be a wise venture. Many thousands of children, youth and adults will ever hold experiences at this site as sacred memories because of the rich spiritual blessings and high Christian fellowship which they have enjoyed there.

The Board desires to express cordial appreciation to Mr. Tom Voss as Camp Superintendent and to Mrs. Voss as dietitian for the very gracious, faithful and effective Christian service they are rendering our conference in this area of Christian Education through camping.

The records of all funds of Camp Operation and Building Enterprise are audited regularly by the Conference auditing firm.

The following nominations are made for Trustees of Glen Lake Camp Inc. and are hereby submitted for action of the Conference. D. L. McCree (1958); Clyde Weatherby (1958); F. E. Johnson (1959) Mrs. Ned Lydick (1959). R. H. Boyd (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid (1960); The Chairman of the Board of Education, the Chairman of the Camp Committee and Executive Secretary of the Board of Education are ex-officio Trustees.

The Local Church

With the work of the church beginning with the individual, the basic unit of cooperation is the local congregation. From the congregation it moves on to the District, the Annual Conference, the Jurisdiction, the General Conference and General Agencies. Thus our individual interest and effort is all tied in with a united interest and effort.

A major emphasis in all Methodism for this quadrennium is (1) The Work of the Local Church, and (2) Christian Education. In view of this, we offer the following suggestions and recommendations.

A. Broadly Connectional

1. Take full advantage of the services, opportunities, and materials constantly provided by the General and Jurisdictional Boards of Education and the Methodist Publishing House. Effective, informed Methodists should be making the best possible use of the Methodist Church School literature, and other Methodist materials.
2. Unite solidly as an Annual Conference, under the leadership of our Conference Board of Education and its staff, in furthering an effective program of Christian education and leadership training within the Conference, for the benefit of the local churches and their people.

B. District Connectional

1. In each District there shall be a staff of Christian Education which will include the District Superintendent, a Director of General Church School Work, a Director of Adult Work, a Director of Youth Work, a Director of Children's Work, the District Youth Secretary of the W. S. C. S., the District Secretary of Children's Work of the W. S. C. S., the District and Sub-District Presidents of the M. Y. F., and any corresponding officers of other age groups.
2. We urge that soon after Annual Conference the Conference Staff and all District Staffs meet together, at the same time and place, at which time the staffs will be oriented and given guidance. District and Sub-District Training Schools and Camps may be set up at this time.
3. We would stress the important opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through Local, Sub-District and District Schools, through Assemblies, Conference, Camps and Workshops. We urge all Pastors and Local Commissions on Education to do everything possible to get workers and prospective workers to take full advantage of Leadership Training.
4. We recommend that each District Staff consider the advisability of a distinct "Bible Conference" or conferences, separate from the Training Schools. This may be on a District or Sub-District basis. Some financial assistance and leadership assistance is available from the General Board of Education for such conferences.
5. We urge at least one Workshop in each District or Sub-District each year, which may include workers in all age groups. These would be under the District Staff, assisted by the Conference Staff.
6. We recommend that, during the year, an Adult Fellowship Meeting be held in each District, particularly for leaders of adults in the Church School.

C. The Local Congregation

1. Each Local Church should have an active Commission on Education, which should meet monthly. Workers Conferences should be held at least quarterly. It is also urged that in each local church, all adult workers with youth should meet at least quarterly. There are special "Self Study" Materials available for the Commission on Education, for Adults and for Youth.

2. Every local church shall endeavor to have a two-weeks Vacation Church School.
3. Each local church should have a vigorous "Local Church Teacher Training and Leadership Cultivation Program," suited to the needs of the particular situation.
4. We urge all pastors and local commissions on education to take the lead in setting up and guiding leadership education, calling upon the Conference Staff for assistance only in matters of guidance or work that they cannot do for themselves. Let the pastors and local commissions help more local workers become interested in accreditation as instructors for leadership schools. Interested persons should notify our Conference Board of Education Office, which will assist them in the process of becoming accredited instructors.
5. Courses in the Doctrine and Organization of The Methodist Church should be conducted in each local church.
6. All church school teachers are urged to work with their pastors in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above Primory Department into vital church membership. Every pastor is called upon to make the most of preparatory classes, providing membership training for youth and adults as well as juniors.
7. We recommend that every church considering building or remodeling of Christian Education facilities consult the Conference Board or General Board of Education for suggestions and guidance.
8. We request each pastor to urge the election of a youth delegate from his local church to the Annual M.Y.F. Conference, and that all youth in each local church be encouraged to attend the Youth Rally.
9. We urge a thorough observance of Rally Day and Promotion Day in each local church. We further recommend that 5c per member be set as the minimum for the Rally Day offering, on which our district and conference leadership training program must rely for support. We further urge that this be placed in the local church budget.

Observance of Special Days

For the enrichment of the entire program of our Church, we call the attention of the Conference to the observance of special days as directed in the Discipline and as authorized by the Annual Conference. These hold a distinct advantage in view of their educational possibilities and as an aid to our people in meeting the demands of these days of opportunity.

Methodist Student Day, second Sunday in June.

Methodist Higher Education Day, second Sunday in September. We urge that every Church place an amount equal to 30c per member in the budget.

Church School Rally Day, third Sunday in September. We urge that the goal of each Church be an amount equal to 5c per member.

Texas Methodist College Day, third Sunday in October. The goal, set by the General Conference, is \$1.00 per member from each Church.

Student Recognition Day, last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February, with the offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.

National Family Week, from the first through the second Sunday in May.

World Service Sunday, on the fourth Sunday each month.

Christian Education Week, Sept. 29 to Oct. 5.

Religious Education Directors

We certify the following as Directors of Christian Education: Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt, Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson, Mrs. Evelyn Daak Henry, Mrs. Geneva Marcelle Chadwick, Mrs. Alice Wanders, Reverend Don Barnes.

Services Offered By The Conference Board of Education

The Board Staff seeks to offer services in the field of any phase of planning, building, expanding, enriching, or carrying on the work of Christian Education. The offices of the Board are at 7½ East Henderson, Cleburne, Texas. Among the many free services that are offered is the use of a fine library of filmstrips. A listing of these will be sent on request. A wide assortment of pamphlets and other literature dealing with various phases of the program of Christian Education in the local church is available for free distribution. Listings of these is likewise available on request. The Staff offers service in setting up training schools and other leadership education enterprises in local churches or larger areas as another service. We recognize that in changing times, needs change, and the Board and its Staff seeks to be alert and sensitive to these as they occur.

Schools and Colleges

Reports have been received from Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University and Texas Wesleyan College with each institution indicating excellent progress. Each school reports steady increases in total enrollment, and a strong group of ministerial and life service students. Southwestern has dedicated the Kyle White Religious Activities Center during the year, and has completed the fund for the Bishop's Memorial Union with the contract for construction let at a cost of approximately a half million dollars. Texas Wesleyan College is completing four buildings including a Library, a Dormitory for Men, a Dormitory for Women and a Cafeteria. These will be ready for use at the beginning of the fall semester. Southern Methodist University has begun use of the Coliseum, the renovation of Hyer, Atkins, Virginia and Snider Halls and the remodeling of Joe Perkins Gym into a natatorium. Careful consideration is also being given to the construction of a Fine Arts Center and other class room and laboratory buildings.

The following nominations are made for trustees:

Texas Wesleyan College: Mr. Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. Charlie Hilliard, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas, with terms to expire in 1960.

Southwestern University: Reverend H. Brawn Layd, with term to expire in 1961.

We support the Budget Committee's recommendation that the Schools and Colleges Budget for the ensuing year remain the same.

We commend the excellent work being done by our workers among the Methodist students on the college and university campuses. We strongly urge local churches to include the askings of \$1.00 per member for the support of our Methodist Colleges; and 30c per member for the support of the rapidly increasing responsibility of Wesley Foundation and Methodist Student Movement groups. We believe that these amounts should be placed in the local church budgets wherever possible. We recognize that this Conference owes a debt of gratitude to Mr. Ray Farrow under whose leadership and wise counsel the per capita giving of

the people of the Central Texas Conference continues to increase. The proper observance of Wesley Foundation Day on the second Sunday in September and of College Day on the third Sunday of October will stimulate interest and generosity on the part of our people in this vital and necessary emphasis.

Recommendations For Student Worker Appointments

B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education.

Richard Clemans, Director of Wesley Foundation, East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce.

Darrell Patton, Director of Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.

Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Bible Chair and Foundation, Sam Houston State, Huntsville, Texas.

Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville.

Allen Joe Moore, Director Wesley Bible Chair and Foundation, Denton, Texas.

Recommendations For Appointment

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

James Hares, Assistant Professor of Christian Education, Southwestern University.

Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor, Boston University, School of Theology.

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Union Seminary, Manilla, P.I.

B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education.

H. W. Williams, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education.

Howard L. Ramsey, Assistant Professor, Lycoming College.

Joe B. Elkins, instructor, University of Chattanooga.

James G. Martin, instructor, McCormick Seminary.

Educational Opportunities

1. All summer Glen Lake Camping (see Camp Poster).
2. Senior Assembly, June 17-22, Southwestern University.
3. Texas Pastor's School, Southwestern University, June 24-27.
4. First Term, Supply Pastor's School, S.M.U., June 10 to July 11.
5. Second Term, Supply Pastor's School, S.M.U. July 15 to August 15.
6. Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 15-26.
7. M.Y.F. Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 9-16.
8. Children's Workers Conference, Glen Lake, August 20-22.
9. Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, September 9-12.
10. Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College (Fall Section) October 21-22.
11. Keyser Lectures, Southwestern University.
12. Minister's Week, S.M.U., first week in February, 1958.
13. Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College, (Spring Section) March 17-21, 1958.
14. Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Glen Lake, April 10-16, 1958.
15. Willson Lectures Southwestern University, December 19-20, 1957.

Statement Concerning Budget

The Board of Education is submitting the proposed operating budget subject to final approval by the Commission on World Service and Finance. The Schools and Colleges Budget is likewise submitted subject to final approval by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We submit the following nominations as representatives from the Central Texas Conference on the Interconference Commission on Student Work:

Clerical: Leslie W. Seymour
Lay, Lamar Stuckert
Members at Large: Rev. Jackson C. Oglesby and Rev. W. H. Cole.
Student Representative: Johnny Robertson, T.W.C.

We submit the following resolution to be included in the Schools and Colleges section of our report, in compliance with the request as personally presented by Dr. Seabrook, president of Huston-Tillotson College.

"Resolved that all money raised in the churches of the Central Texas Conference for Race Relations be designated for Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas."

The Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas has been studied and approved by the Board of Education. We recommend its approval by the Central Texas Conference. See copy which follows.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman
W. H. GREENWALD, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Proposed

Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas

(Interconference Commission on Methodist Student Work in Texas)

Article I—Name

The name of this corporation shall be The Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

Article II—Authority and Purpose

The governing body of this corporation shall be the Board of Trustees which shall be maintained as an interconference commission on student religious work by the Annual Conferences represented on its membership and is directed by them to coordinate all inter-collegiate work of The Methodist Student Movement and to give supervision, promotion and general oversight to student work of The Methodist Church at the institutions of higher learning within the bound of said Annual Conferences. It shall have such powers and responsibilities as the Annual Conferences, in consultation with the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education, shall delegate to it by means of this instrument and other directives, in accordance with the provision of the Discipline of The Methodist Church.

Article III—Membership**Section 1—Representation**

The Board shall be composed of the following Trustees:

(1) Representing each of the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church which have ratified this constitution and whose principal territory falls within the boundaries of the State of Texas, the following members:

The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the Annual Conference.
The Conference Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

A minister elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

A layman elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

A college student elected by the Annual Conference upon the nomination of the Conference Board of Education.

(2) Representing The Methodist Church in Texas at large there shall be: the presiding Bishop of each Annual Conference which has ratified this constitution and not more than twelve Trustees, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by each of the Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees, one of whom shall be the President of the state Methodist student organization.

(3) All campus religious life personnel affiliated with the program carried on under the auspices of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas, and the Chairman or the elected representative of each regional Board of Directors, shall have the privilege of the floor but not as voting members.

Members of the Board of Trustees shall be regularly elected in accord with Sections 1 and 2 to take office at the beginning of each quadrennium and shall serve for four (4) years, except the student representatives who shall be elected for one (1) year terms. All members are subject to re-election and shall remain in office until their successors have been elected.

Article IV—Duties

The Board of Trustees is directed by the Annual Conferences represented upon it to perform the following functions as their authorized agent in the field of campus religious life:

Section 1—Board of Directors

(a) The Trustees shall cause to be organized a Board of Directors to supervise the work of The Methodist Church among students and faculty of each college or university where the campus program of The Methodist Church is in operation, except that on Methodist college or university campuses supervision will be in accordance with the policy of the college and university administration. Such Boards shall duly represent Boards of Education and the Woman's Society of Christian Services of the Annual Conferences specifically concerned with the college or university districts from which the principal number of students come to the college or university, local Methodist churches in the community wherein the college or university is located, faculty or administrative staff, and students in the college or university concerned.

(b) The actions of the Boards of Directors shall be subject to review by the Trustees but may be superseded by action of the Trustees only when the actions of the Board of Directors is not consistent with the policies set by the Trustees.

Section 2—Personnel

After consultation between representatives of the Board of Trustees and representatives of the Board of Directors, when agreement shall be reached con-

cerning the employment of such personnel, the Board of Trustees shall elect and designate the place of service for all persons who have met qualifications for positions of professional leadership in the Methodist Student Movement. Persons who qualify for such positions, but are under the jurisdiction of a Bishop, shall, after being elected by the Board of Trustees, be recommended to the Board of Education of the Annual Conference of the membership of candidate for nomination to the Bishop for appointment.

Section 3—The Board of Trustees shall develop ways and means for providing further training of its professional staff.

Section 4—Student Centers

The Board of Trustees, through an appropriate committee, shall review all plans for construction of the Methodist Student Centers and shall cooperate with the Boards of Directors in local situations in all activities designed to raise funds for the construction of Centers, plans for which have been approved by the Board of Trustees, and they shall cooperate in the conduct of campaigns for securing funds for buildings and equipment, and for funds for permanent endowments, as such plans are approved by the Annual Conference within whose bounds the Student Centers are located, and by the Board of Trustees.

Section 5—Finance

(a) The Trustees shall supervise the procurement of funds for buildings, salaries, maintenance and general expenses of Methodist campus ministry at the several college campuses and supervise the setting of budgets and the procurement of funds for each local campus work.

(b) The Trustees shall set an annual budget for the support of the work under their auspices and control and shall advise with the participating Annual Conference Boards of Education, the General Board of Education, the regional Boards of Directors and other recognized local committees, as to the amount needed for each supporting agency for support of the budget.

Section 6—Program

The Trustees shall fix policies for the program of Bible instruction and activities for training in Christian churchmanship in accordance with the policy provided in the legislation of the General Conference.

Section 7—New Work

The Trustees shall organize and establish new work among students at campuses where such work is unorganized, and the Trustees deem it is needed, after consultation with local agencies of The Methodist Church in the area.

Section 8—State Student Organization

The Trustees shall promote a state student organization to further the program of student work through conferences, institutes, and retreats.

Section 9—Property

The Trustees shall serve as a Board of Trustees for all property of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas, except as otherwise provided in Article VI.

Article V—Organization

Section 1—Officers

The Trustees shall at the first meeting of each quadrennium elect the following officers: a chairman, a vice-chairman, a recording secretary, and a treasurer.

Section 2—Executive Committee

An Executive Committee shall be formed to include the elected officers and four other Trustees elected at the first meeting of the quadrennium, provided that each Annual Conference shall be represented on the committee; additional

members may be added to the Executive Committee in order to provide for representation from each Annual Conference.

Section 3—Administrative personnel

The Trustees shall select and provide for compensation for such administrative personnel as they deem necessary to administer their plans and policies.

Section 4—Meetings

The Trustees shall meet at least once annually on a date to be determined by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the chairman.

Article VI—By-Laws

The Trustees shall pass all orders and make all by-laws necessary or useful for the accomplishment of their work, provided they are consistent with the provisions of this constitution.

Article VII—Wesley Bible Chair at Austin

The Wesley Bible Chair at Austin, Texas is a corporation duly chartered, organized, and empowered by and under the laws of the State of Texas. Its organic charter is dated the 5th day of February 1918. Such corporation is now specifically recognized by the Annual Conferences of Texas and its corporate existence shall be continued with the work of the said Wesley Bible Chair, being specifically placed under the direction and supervision of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas until such time as it may be specifically included in the charter of the Methodist Student Movement of Texas.

Article VIII—Adoption and Amendment

This constitution shall become fully effective upon adoption by a majority of the Annual Conferences concerned. Amendments shall become effective when adopted by a majority of all Annual Conferences represented on the Board of Trustees after proposal by a three-fourths vote of the Trustees.

Article IX—Quorum

Those present at a daily called meeting shall constitute a quorum.

By-Laws

Article I—Standing Committees

The Trustees shall elect from their number, upon nomination by the nominating committee, five standing committees:

- (1) The Executive Committee
- (2) The Committee on Program
- (3) The Committee on Personnel
- (4) The Committee on Budget and Finance
- (5) The Committee on Survey and New Projects

Each standing committee shall elect its own chairman and secretary and keep records of its actions and submit the same to the Trustees for record and approval of recommendations.

Article II—Boards of Directors

Regional Boards of Directors, as provided by IV, Section 1, shall have among their duties the following:

- (a) To relate the work for students with the work of the local churches.
- (b) To provide continuity in student work in the local situation.
- (c) To counsel with the director, pastor, and student officers on general policy and content of student program.
- (d) To develop adequate financial support for the program.
- (e) To confer with the Trustees concerning employment of workers, the allocation of time and working conditions of workers and the salary to be paid said workers, all of which shall be subject to the final approval of the Trustees.

Article III—Nomenclature

1. The Texas Methodist Student Movement is defined as all of that program of The Methodist Church under the supervision of the Board of Trustees.

2. The Wesley Bible Chair is defined as that portion of such program providing for the teaching by personnel designated by the Trustees of courses in Bible, religion and related subjects for academic credit at the campuses of tax-supported and non-Methodist, independent colleges and universities.

3. Wesley Foundation is defined as that portion of such program providing for training activities in churchmanship and Christian discipleship at a college campus conducted under the guidance of personnel designated by the Trustees.

Article IV—Campus Work Personnel

Section 1. Campus work personnel shall be classified as Directors, Assistant Directors, and Instructors. Qualifications for these designations shall be defined by the Trustees in accordance with the practice of the Methodist Student Movement as implemented by standards set by the Board of Trustees in accordance with the standards set up by the Commission on Standards for Wesley Foundations.

Section 2. The title of worker in a Wesley Chair shall be Director or Instructor of the Wesley Bible Chair, according to his qualifications.

Section 3. The title of a worker in a Wesley Foundation shall be Director or Assistant Director, according to his qualifications.

Section 4. Where a unit of the Methodist Student Movement is served by more than one professional staff person, there shall be a Staff Council of the Directors, Assistant Directors, and Instructors. The chairman of the Council, designated as Coordinating Director, shall be one of the Directors to be designated by the Board of Directors in consultation with the Board of Trustees.

Article V—Qualifications of Campus Work Personnel

Section 1. A Director in a Wesley Foundation and/or Wesley Bible Chair must possess a Bachelor of Divinity degree or its equivalent. He must be a full-time campus worker and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. An Instructor in a Wesley Bible Chair must have teaching qualifications approved by the Dean of Instruction of the college where he is teaching, and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 3. An Assistant Director in a Wesley Foundation must be approved by the Board of Directors and possess such other qualifications as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 4. Each professional staff, full or part-time worker in a program of the Methodist Student Movement, is subject to approval by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI—Amendments

These by-laws may be amended at any regular session of the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of those present, providing it is included in the order of business adopted at the opening of the session, and at any called session of the Board of Trustees, providing the proposed amendments are stated in the call for the said special session.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Schools and Colleges Budget

Texas Wesleyan College	\$3,200.00	
Southwestern University	3,200.00	
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology	2,800.00	
Texas Methodist Student Movement:		
State Director's Budget	\$2,000.00	
Arlington	1,800.00	
Stephenville (Tarleton)	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan	1,800.00	
Texas Christian University	1,800.00	
Southwestern	1,800.00	
Baylor	1,800.00	
Navarro Junior College	1,200.00	14,000.00
		<u>\$23,200.00</u>

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Budget 1957-1958

Operating Expense

Conference Service Fund:

Leadership Education	\$ 900.00	
General Promotion	1,200.00	
Adult - Youth - Children	700.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Film Library	200.00	4,200.00
		<u>4,200.00</u>

General Expense:

Board Expense	500.00	
General Council	400.00	
Payments on Parsonage	1,200.00	
Office Rent	600.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	3,300.00
		<u>3,300.00</u>

Staff:

Executive Secretary	7,200.00	
Youth Director	4,200.00	
Children's Director	2,700.00	
Office Secretary	2,400.00	16,500.00
Total.....		<u>\$24,000.00</u>

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 2**

The Board of Education recommends a Conference wide financial campaign for the total amount of \$150,000.00—to be projected during the remaining three years of this quadrennium. Of this total, \$110,000.00 shall be allocated to the five Wesley Foundation Centers and the Methodist Student Movement work on the campuses of the two Methodist Colleges located within our Conference. \$40,000.00 shall be for the expansion of the camping program within our Conference.

It is further recommended that this campaign be set up on the basis of \$50,000.00 a year for the three years remaining in the quadrennium, with each District being allocated its proportionate share of this annual \$50,000.00 goal. Distribution of the \$110,000.00 goal is as follows:

Arlington	\$ 16,000.00
Baylor	20,000.00
Navarro	3,000.00
Southwestern	6,000.00
Torleton	18,000.00
T. C. U.	19,000.00
T. W. C.	10,000.00
University of Texas	18,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$110,000.00</u>

It is recommended by the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference that \$40,000.00 be the total amount of the Financial Campaign for the extension and expansion of the Camping program in our Conference—and that the Campaign be projected through the remaining three years of this quadrennium. We recommend this total of \$40,000.00 be distributed, approximately, as follows:

I. NEEDED IMPROVEMENTS AT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP:

Permanent roof on Dining Hall.....	\$ 1,800.00
Permanent roof on Superintendent's Home and Office.....	900.00
Additional room and bath on Superintendent's Home.....	3,500.00
Paint and repair of all old buildings	2,500.00
Kitchen expansion and equipment	3,100.00
Work on swimming pool (additional concrete on bottom of pool, steps, diving boards, etc.).....	500.00
Pump and motor for draining swimming pool.....	1,450.00
Additional water lines (to cabins)	800.00
Total.....	<u>\$14,550.00</u>

II. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES ON PROPOSED NEW SITE:

(172 acres, more or less, approximately six miles
(northeast of Glen Lake, north of the Cleburne highway,
(overlooking the Brazos river, is the location of the
(proposed new site).

Land—including expense of closing deal	\$ 12,000.00
Equipment and Facilities	28,000.00
TOTAL	\$40,000.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 3**

In keeping with the Glen Lake Camp expansion program authorized by this Conference, be it resolved that the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp, Inc. be empowered to purchase approximately 172 acres, more or less, of land now under option—or other property deemed advisable in keeping with the objectives of said expansion program.

Be it further resolved that said Board of Trustees shall be empowered to do any and all things necessary to consummate the purchase of said land—including the financing of said project.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 1**

The Aim of Evangelism. "The aim of evangelism is to bring all men into living, active fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Saviour and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit; to gather them into the fellowship of the Church; to lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the Kingdom of God may be realized." Par. 1664 (Discipline of The Methodist Church, 1956).

It is the desire of your Conference Board of Evangelism to recommend a program of work which will help to produce the results indicated in this statement.

The Central Texas Annual Conference in its autumn session in October 1956, adopted a plan of work for the current quadrennium. Following are this plan's essential features:

1. The District to be the unit of operation.
2. One week of simultaneous evangelism—simultaneous at least within the District, using every type of evangelism that is feasible within a given local church situation.

3. Each congregation, after careful self-analysis, to set its own goal of net gain in membership.
4. To enlist at least ten per-cent of each congregation in person-to-person evangelism.
5. To enlist the Church School Superintendent and every other officer and teacher from the Junior Department upward to secure the commitment to Christ and the Church of all members of their classes not already committed.
6. To take all necessary steps to prevent having "barren" charges in the Central Texas Conference.
7. All of these emphases to be continued throughout the quadrennium of 1956-1957.

Implementing the six-point program adapted last October, and supplementing of that program to the degree necessary for making it adequate involve three types of work:

1. Inspiration and training of leaders.
2. Continuous study of population trends, accompanied by continuous surveys, block-by-block and house-by-house in our local communities.
3. Making our workers familiar with the best literature, audio-visual aids, and other tools provided by TIDINGS, the agency of the General Board of Evangelism.

The National Council on Evangelism, organized some two years ago by the General Board of Evangelism, is the agency of The Methodist Church for devising policies and plans in evangelism. Its leadership is drawn from the staff of the General Board of Evangelism, from the Secretaries of Evangelism of the various Annual Conference and from other ministers of The Methodist Church. At the session at Purdue University, LaFayette, Indiana last November 29 to December 5, the Council adopted its constitution. Our Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford, represented the South Central Jurisdiction on the committee appointed to prepare a constitution. Brother Ford warded much of the constitution as finally adapted. We recommend a complete, enthusiastic support of the work of the National Council of Evangelism. This Board has included in its budget an item of \$20.00 to be paid to the National Council for the support of its work. Further this Board recommends that District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism and other pastors, chairmen of local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism and all other interested persons become "sustaining members" of the Council. This involves an annual membership fee of \$5.00 and entitles these members to attend the sessions of the Council and participate in its work. This Board has included in its budget request the sum of \$275.00 to defray the expenses of two of the officers of the Board to the next session of the National Council at Minneapolis, October 17-22, 1957.

Those members of our Annual Conference who attended the Jurisdictional Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah last summer recall the inspiration and the store of materials and methods which they brought to their home churches and put into practice. In view of the excellence of last summer's workshop, this Board recommends that each District Secretary of Evangelism attend the Jurisdictional Workshop on Evangelism. The Board has included in its budget request the sum of \$600.00 to be used to provide scholarships to this Jurisdictional workshop for the Chairman and Secretary of this Board and for the ten District Secretaries of Evangelism.

This Board recommends further that in each District of the Conference there shall be a Workshop in Evangelism for the training of local Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, and of other interested persons. It is further recommended that the twelve men who attend the Jurisdictional Workshop and other

competent persons shall be requested to prepare workshop courses in such subjects as "Conducting Religious Surveys," "Preparation for the Preaching Revival," "Four Nights for God," "One Great Day of Witnessing," "Assimilation of New Members," "Conducting Prayer Vigils," "Organization of the Church School Class for Evangelism," and other useful topics as may be needed.

In order to familiarize our pastors and other workers with the nature and quantity of evangelistic materials and other tools prepared by TIDINGS, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, a committee of the Conference Board of Evangelism, with Rev. Charles Whittle as chairman, will prepare display table of these materials for use at the June session of our Annual Conference. Many of these are samples and are for free distribution. Others are for sale and come to this committee on consignment basis. Your Board of Evangelism plans the gift of Bishop Short's volume, EVANGELISTIC PREACHING, to each undergraduate minister of the Conference and to each accepted supply minister.

This Conference is reminded that this year is the 250th anniversary of the birth of the greatest hymn-writer of Methodism, Charles Wesley. The Charles Wesley Hymn Service, arranged by Glen Johnson, minister of music of the First Methodist Church of Dallas, is available for the use of the Annual Conference session. We recommend this observance.

Recognizing the growing scarcity of young men who prepare themselves for and give full time to the work of song evangelism, this Board has requested the Conference Program Committee to invite to the Annual Conference session Song Evangelist Howard Correll of Barnum, Minn. to direct its singing and to inspire likely young men to take up this important work. The Program Committee has consented and Mr. Correll will make an outstanding contribution to the worship and spiritual quality of our Annual Conference.

We recommend that our Conference cooperate with the Council on Evangelism in the observance of the week of March 2-9, 1958 as the National Week of Evangelism. With adaptations such as are necessary for local churches, we recommend that March 2 be observed as "One Great Day of Witnessing" and that the entire week be the time for a preaching revival. We recommend that preparation for the week include a diligent and thorough survey of the religious situation in the parish. We recommend that both adult and youth witness groups be used in census taking and in visitation evangelism.

It is recommended also that prayer cells be set up in local churches weeks ahead of the Week of Evangelism and that when possible, each church maintain a prayer vigil for the twenty-four hour period preceding the beginning of the Week of Evangelism.

Our leaders remind us constantly of the trends in population in this country. More than 4,000,000 babies are born annually in the United States. The influx of new people into our section, begun more than a decade ago, seems destined to continue. Methodist opportunities and Methodist responsibilities increase with the population. Our faithful response to this challenge is our most immediate concern.

We note with profound concern the alarming number lost from membership of the local churches of the Conference by Quarterly Conference action. This condition is due to a number of factors:

1. The necessity of revising the church roll so as to have as many actual people as there are names on the roll.
2. The fact that some financial askings, apportioned to the several churches, have been determined by the numbers of members on their rolls.
3. The habit that too many pastors and Commissions on Membership and Evangelism have of giving up too easily in the two-year effort to find and cultivate their "lost" members, and to restore them to activity in some Methodist Church.

We recommend to each Commission on Membership and Evangelism, a continuous study of the church's roll of membership, accompanied by a diligent cultivation of the inactive members, according to the direction of the 1956 Discipline, paragraph 125.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference adopt the following paper, approved at its 1957 session by the North Texas Conference, and in substance by the Northwest Texas, the Southwest Texas and the Texas Conference:

State-Wide Emphasis

We believe the time has come for Methodism in Texas to make its greatest evangelistic effort. The population growth within the State and the constant population shift within Texas have created many new problems. There are thousands of "lost Methodists" within the borders of the State—and this situation is increasing each month.

In addition to these "lost Methodists," there are many thousands of persons who need to be won to Christ and His Church, including an army of teen-agers and young people.

Texas Methodism must rise to the challenge or have the burden of failure upon its conscience.

Therefore, the following recommendations:

1. That the calendar year of 1958 be designated as an All Texas Evangelistic Crusade.
2. That an effort be made to locate every Methodist who is not related actively to a church.
3. That an effort be made to find every person who is listed on the roll of Methodist churches.
4. To seek by every means to reach the unchurched families and individuals of the State.
5. To confront every "lost Methodist" and every unchurched person with a challenge to an active Christian faith within the membership of the church, this to be done by:
 - (a) Personal visitation evangelism.
 - (b) Preaching evangelism and public campaign.
 - (c) The facilities of mass communication media.

Toward the implementation of the above crusade, we make the following recommendations:

1. That a steering council be created with the following membership: The executive committee from each Conference Board of Evangelism, plus one District Superintendent, plus the presiding Bishops of the Conferences within the State. This council to meet not later than July 15, 1957, to begin plans on call of the two bishops.
2. That the steering council secure and employ an Executive Director who will study plans and methods used in other areas of the church, drawing upon their experience to outline a plan of procedure, a strategy and technique as well as the schedule for the All Texas Evangelistic Crusade.
3. That the steering council meet with all District Superintendents of the State in connection with the 1957 fall meeting of the Texas Planning Commission.
4. That the steering council be charged with the devising of a plan of financing the Crusade with participation by all churches.

5. That the General Board of Evangelism be requested to assist in all stages of the Crusade.

We further recommend that every Methodist Church within the State have a special preparation service of prayer and communion on either New Year's Eve, December 31, 1957, or New Year's Day, January 1, 1958.

Budget

Publicity and Promotion	\$ 300.00
District Workshops	200.00
Travel and incidental expenses of Conference Secretary and Board Members	280.00
National Council of Evangelism	20.00
12 Scholarships to Jurisdictional Workshop on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah	600.00
Total.....	<u>\$1,400.00</u>

We recommend to the cabinet the appointment of J. Lester Davenport, as Conference Secretary of Evangelism:

We report the election of Lively Brown as Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

J. LESTER DAVENPORT, Chairman
CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Historical Records of the Central Texas Conference are the responsibility of the Conference Secretary, Rev. J. D. F. Williams. These records are in duplicate, so far as Journal-Minutes are concerned. The original records of the Northwest Texas Conference from 1866 to 1910, and the current original records of the Central Texas Conference from 1910 (date of origin) to the present are in a fire-proof steel safe within the large vault of the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The Secretary has in his personal possession a duplicate of these two original sets of minutes in a steel fire-proof cabinet. Thus the original data is handled with a minimum degree.

In addition to these records, there are a few magazines, etc., that have been filed by various Secretaries. Furthermore, volumes of the History of Texas Methodism by Rev. M. Phelan are also in the original safe.

A new volume of the History of Methodism in Texas is now in the process of being written, and will be published during the year 1959 for distribution.

Your Committee will seek to discover ways and means of collecting original writings, publications, pertaining to the history of our Methodism within our Conference area and report in the future. However, we would invite any person who possesses historical data of importance to present same to our Conference, and be kept in the archives of the Conference.

W. W. WARD, Chairman
ROSS SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 1**

We call attention to the splendid Christian service being rendered in the field of hospitals and homes by Harris Hospital, The Methodist Home at Waco, our Homes For Retired Ministers, The Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. as shown in the several reports which follow.

We nominate the following to the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., with terms to expire 1960:

Clerical: E. R. Gordon, Allen S. Peacock, James Ansley, Thomas Sterck.

Lay: L. C. Young, Graham; Lawrence J. Moore, Ballinger; Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia; R. W. Fuller, Euless.

We nominate Ira W. Thompson, Jr. for election to the Board of hospitals and Homes to fill a 1960 term vacancy.

We request the conference to allow the debt limit of \$20,000.00 to Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

We request the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. operating expense.....	\$1,500.00
Homes for Retired Ministers operating expense	6,000.00
Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes operating expense.....	375.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,875.00

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
RICHARD MILLSAP, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 2****Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers**

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers has held two meetings during the year to review the progress made and to make plans for future work. After carefully considering the needs for the year 1957-1958 including salary of superintendent, travel expenses for superintendent, taxes, insurance, repairs on existing homes, and other items incident to the operation of the homes, we think that approximately \$17,833.00 will be needed.

The Board voted to ask the Bishop and Cabinet to designate one minister and one layman in each district to work with the District Superintendent to set up the Veteran's Day observance in each local church to be observed on July 14. In the local church a layman to assist the pastor in publicity of this program and taking the offering. The proceeds of this day to go into the Fund for Retired Minister's Homes.

We commend the work of Rev. Hubert Crain as Superintendent of our Homes, and respectfully request his re-appointment to this office for the year 1957-1958.

The Board recommends for election by the conference the following trustees with term to expire in 1960: Rev. E. C. Carter, Rev. Raymond Burton, and Rev. Chas. H. Cole.

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers

Balance on hand June 1, 1956	\$5,899.42	
Distribution of Benevolences	3,800.00	
Remaining bonds cashed	9,750.00	
Rents etc.	2,811.21	
District Conference offerings	468.37	
Contributions from Churches	5,214.93	
Retired Ministers and Wives	1,360.80	
TOTAL		\$29,304.73
Disbursements June 1, 1956—June 1, 1957		
New Homes	\$9,535.24	
Repairs and Upkeep	17,140.34	
TOTAL		27,140.34
BALANCE		2,164.39
Debt on 2812 Herring, Waco		4,645.64

Our Homes and Occupants:

216 N. Nueces, Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton.
 502 W. 7th, Cisco, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell.
 613 S. W. 5th, Mineral Wells, Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick.
 815 E. Palestine, Mexia, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily.
 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call.
 1518 Cooper, Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Cloud.
 1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Andrews.
 825 Plum, Graham, Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton.
 307 S. Avenue G., Clifton, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Culwell.
 513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, Mrs. C. T. Brockett.
 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware.
 2812 Herring Avenue, Waco, Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle.
 909 N. Elm, Weatherford, Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms.
 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Kramer.
 505 Earl, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell.
 814 N. Robinson, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis.
 Grandview, Rev. C. M. Buttrill.
 2108 Baylor, Waco, Rev. S. L. Culwell.
 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth, Mrs. George Kornegay.
 324 N. Center, Arlington, Mrs. H. B. Clark.
 109 S. Grand, Waxohachie, Mrs. H. B. Thompson.
 2012 W. Collin, Corsicana, Mrs. W. T. Kinslow.
 Midlothian, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon.
 1610 Elm, Georgetown, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner.
 DeLeon, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt.
 (Not now occupied).
 314 S. Nueces, Coleman.
 209 S. Merida, Eastland.
 Joshua
 Graford

HUBERT W. CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Harris Hospital**

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1956, as well as accomplishments from that date to April 1, 1957.

Patient Care Factors:

The past Fiscal Year found the Hospital feeling the impact of the addition of 82 beds. The full impact had not been felt prior to this time, because beds had been removed from service to patients because of an air-conditioning program.

The adult admissions increased over the previous year by 2,284, and the newborn admissions increased by 478. These increases were evident in spite of the fact that they were compared with the previous year, which was the busiest in the history of Harris Hospital.

Major and minor surgical procedures increased by 790. As we did last year, it is interesting to note again that the number of major operative procedures is increasing at a higher rate than are minor procedures.

For the first time in several years, the average length of stay of adult patients increased 53/100 of one day. This can reflect only the care of more complicated surgical and medical cases, which obviously have required a more lengthy hospitalization.

In the care of adults and newborns, 139,242 days were recorded. This is an increase of 19,441 adult and newborn days over the previous year.

For the first time in recent years, the total number of deliveries exceeded 4,000; 4,301 babies were delivered during the Fiscal Year.

New Improvements:

1. **Children's Hospital:** Last year, it was reported that construction of the Fort Worth Children's Hospital would be started within the year. Although bids had been taken for the erection of this Hospital, problems arose immediately thereafter which necessitated the delaying of construction, although this is not to be construed as an abandonment of plans to build.

2. **Fort Worth Laboratory for Surgical Research:** Last year we reported that the Research building would be completed during 1956. Construction and financing problems have delayed this opening, and it is anticipated that it will be completed by the summer of 1957. This Research Laboratory will be devoted primarily to the studies of heart and cancer problems.

3. **Acquisition of Land:** During the last Fiscal Year, the Board of Trustees purchased 21,730 square feet of adjoining property (one-half of the block East of the Hospital) at a cost of \$115,000.00. This property, formerly known as the Furman Clinic, was considered essential by the Board for the future expansion of the Hospital.

4. **New Equipment:** During the period of consideration, the Trustees authorized the purchase of \$194,000.00 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$273,605.14 worth of Fixed Equipment.

The bulk of the Fixed and Movable Equipment purchased enabled us to completely re-equip all the patient rooms in the Hospital with new furniture, to install built-in dressers in each room, and to install fixed patient lighting in each room.

This work is now practically completed. However, an intense demand for patient beds has temporarily halted the installation of dressers on the lost floor to be done (Seventh). This consideration by the Board of Trustees has helped us to bring the standards of our patient accommodations to a much more modern level.

5. **Ford Foundation Grant:** It was reported last year that Morris Hospital had become eligible to receive from the Ford Foundation a Grant in the amount of \$190,800.00. In 1956, the Hospital received one-half of that Grant in cash, and in March of 1957, the second half in cash. This money has been invested and credited to the Plant Fund Account of the Hospital. The Ford Foundation has been advised that the Trustees intend to use this money toward the construction of a new Power Plant.

Report on Interim Financing:

The Conference was advised last year that we had borrowed \$268,125.00 for interim financing purposes, and that we had an outstanding debt and outstanding commitments on the first phase of construction amounting to \$122,535.00. The Trustees are pleased to report that there is no outstanding indebtedness as of this date, and that our outstanding commitments on the first phase of the building program are \$6,000.00, against which there is sufficient money in the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Incorporated to enable us to complete payment for the first phase in full.

Golden Cross Service:

The Golden Cross program of our Church is one which concretely assists many of our less fortunate citizens. Although this program reached 691 patients for 5,074 hospital days of care, and assisted 2,342 patients for 3,182 Out-Patient visits, it is in definite need of expansion. In order to enable us to expand the program, additional physical facilities have been tentatively approved by the Board of Trustees in the overall expansion program. The monetary wherewithal to support the operation of these expanded facilities must be taken into consideration not only by the Hospital, but also by the Conference which supports the program.

During the past year, the gross cost of this program to the Hospital was \$143,490.38. We received from out-patient patients \$25,507.22, and contributions from individuals and the Central Texas Conference of \$8,620.95, thereby making a net cost of \$109,362.21 chargeable to the Operating Fund of the Hospital.

The Trustees of the Hospital sincerely appreciate the support of the Conference, and it is hoped that the Conference will find it possible during this coming year to increase its support of the Golden Cross Program.

Future Planning:

In our last Report to the Conference, we stated, "In order to plan adequately for any organization, it is necessary to project such planning not only for immediate needs, but also for long-range needs."

These needs were defined; but, in the short space of twelve months, these needs have been revised by the Trustees so that some of the long-range plans have become immediate plans.

The Conference is familiar with the fact that the addition of 82 beds knowingly overloaded all the service facilities of the Hospital. The Trustees now envision an immediate program, and by immediate it is meant to be within a three-year period, to accomplish the following:

1. **Power Plant:** Before any additional square footage can be heated or cooled, it is necessary to build an expanded and modern Power Plant. This project is estimated at \$500,000.00. This Power Plant will be capable of furnishing steam and air conditioning to the expanded main Hospital building and to the

other buildings which might be constructed adjacent to Harris Hospital. This concept of centralized power will provide for a much more economical operation through the years.

2. **Expansion of Ancillary Facilities:** This program will provide for the expansion of service facilities, such as: Laboratory, X-Ray, Operating Rooms, Central Supply, Dietary, Pharmacy, Out-Patient Department, and Emergency Service.

This step is necessary in order to supply adequately the present beds that are in operation, and to provide capacity for the service of beds to be constructed.

3. **Maternity Hospital Building:** The high birth rate of the 1940's is having its effect now on the public school system, and will have its effect on the maternity sections of all hospitals, beginning in about 1960. Realizing these facts, the Trustees are in the process of planning a 100-bed Maternity Hospital building, capable of expansion in the future. This building will be constructed directly South of the main Hospital building, and will be connected to the Hospital by means of a tunnel, and thereby will be able to utilize the expanded service facilities mentioned in Phase II.

It was not mentioned in our future plans that the Student Nurse Dormitory is well into the working-drawing phase, for we hope this construction is not in the future, but in the immediate present.

In last year's report, we touched on long-range considerations which should be pointed out again to the Conference for the sake of emphasis. Those facilities are:

- a. Psychiatric.
- b. Convalescent.
- c. Chronic and Rehabilitation.

4. **Fund-Raising Campaign:** A year ago, the Trustees felt that the program presented to the Conference was ambitious, and it was. Since that time, the needs of the Community and the area which the Hospital serves have been such, through the rapid growth of population, that many long-range plans now have become areas for immediate consideration. The specific program which has been reported to you will cost in the neighborhood of five million dollars. In order to meet the needs, the Trustees are currently considering a fund-raising drive to enable the Hospital to begin the necessary expansion as soon as possible.

Nominations and Appointments:

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully nominates, for Conference election, the following-named individuals for Board Membership, their terms to expire in 1960:

1. Mr. Clay Berry, Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Dr. G. Alfred Brown, Waco, Texas.
3. Mr. Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.
4. Mr. E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth, Texas.
5. Mr. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth, Texas.
6. Mr. Melvin Miller, Fort Worth, Texas.
7. Mr. John Scott, Fort Worth, Texas.
8. Rev. Thomas L. Sterck, Fort Worth, Texas.
9. Mr. W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth, Texas.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Rev. W. W. Ward as Commissioner-Chaplain for another year.

The Trustees of Harris Hospital, the Medical Staff, and the personnel are very appreciative of the continuing support of the ministers and laymen of the Central Texas Conference in helping them to provide a constantly-improving quality of hospital service to our patients.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital
W. P. EARNING, Administrator,
Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 5****Nurses' Home Campaign**

The campaign to raise \$200,000.00 from the churches of the Central Texas Conference for the construction of a new Nurses' Home at Harris, draws to a close at this session of the Annual Conference. As of May 1st we have received \$170,332.69 of the \$200,000.00. When all reports are in and the Conference finishes its work, we believe that all of the Districts will have reached their goals with the exception of the two Fort Worth Districts which started one year later than the other eight Districts. These two Districts may require more time to complete their goals.

New drawings have been made for the Home which are much better than the first plan. The facility offices and class rooms for the College of Nursing will occupy the ground floor, while the first and upper floors will provide living quarters for 150 student nurses with the possibility of adding more floors later when the requirements demand such construction. The estimated cost of the Home is approximately \$800,000.00. The Trustees are now in the process of providing the additional funds for construction.

When the task of raising \$200,000.00 for the Home was started, it was recognized then that it would require the fullest cooperation of all the pastors and laymen of our churches. The response has been of such a fine nature that it indicates the fresh and enthusiastic appreciation our people have for their hospital and its needs. It has been more than thirty years since a call was made upon our people for financial assistance at the hospital, but their gifts this time means a beautiful and adequate Home for the student nurses. Furthermore, they have shared in strengthening the provisions for a great Medical Center here in Fort Worth to serve the ever growing needs of our people throughout the Conference area. We thank you for your gifts and your fine cooperation.

Dr. Chet C. Henson

Dr. Chet C. Henson has served as Field Representative of Harris Hospital during this Conference year. He has visited various group meetings of pastors, District Conferences and preached in many of our churches. He has rendered a most valuable service to the hospital, and has been able to enlist the interest of many of our people in their hospital in Fort Worth. Dr. Henson has placed special emphasis on the campaign for a new Nurses' Home. He has secured some personal gifts and also encouraged pastors and congregations in complying their campaign to secure their Askings in full.

Scholarships

Dr. Henson has secured many student scholarships for the Harris College of Nursing, thus making possible financial assistance to several student nurses who might otherwise have dropped out of training. These scholarships have come from adult Sunday School classes, W.S.C.S. circles and individuals. Assistance to some students as low as \$50.00 and others \$100.00, while a regular scholarship is \$200.00 per year. Any amount, though small, contributed to the Scholarship Fund of the College of Nursing means more young women can enter nursing training. During the years ahead, major emphasis will be given this project. We appeal to all churches and adult classes to channel some of their funds to the Scholarship Fund of Harris College of Nursing. Such funds should be sent to the Commissioner-Chaplain, in care of Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Golden Cross Service

We are glad to report that during the past year Golden Cross Service at Harris Hospital has been able to provide services for some unusual surgery which has extended life for infants, children and adults. Operations have been performed on hearts, brains and lungs by skilled surgeons who gave of their services without cost to Golden Cross. Every church and individual who has shored in the offerings to Golden Cross should feel that they have had a part in such medical care. We have admitted 493 people to the hospital on the Golden Cross Service during the past fiscal year and their restored health is due in some measure to the assistance the offerings have provided. We need to increase the amount for the coming year and we appeal to every church to make an offering, either through the Budget or by free-will offering, of 25c per member as a minimum.

The Out Patient Clinic under Golden Cross Service provides medical care for the indigent people, largely of Fort Worth, on an out-patient basis. Our Social Worker screens every applicant that none but the needy receive this service. A small fee is charged for each visit, but in return they receive a physical examination, x-ray and laboratory tests when needed, and oftentimes necessary medicines.

Our pastors have the privilege of referring members of their church or community to the Clinic or for admission to the hospital. Such people, of course, should be those who, for some reason or circumstances, are left without funds to pay for needed medical care. However, pastors should **not** send any person to the hospital until they have first cleared with the Golden Cross Office. This is necessary because arrangement for beds and clinic-day examinations must be made prior to their arrival.

Chaplain

The Chaplain represents the Church as he visits patients in the hospital. Here is a golden opportunity to render a spiritual service to those who are oftentimes depressed, filled with anxiety as they face surgery, thinking of the family at home, or feel the need of spiritual guidance in such hours. It is a high privilege to serve as Chaplain at Harris, and we are seeking to render the best service possible while here.

Recently we have inaugurated a letter service to ministers outside of Greater Fort Worth, advising them of members in the hospital. Reports from pastors indicate it is an appreciated service.

I have not done much preaching the past year since Dr. Chet C. Henson has been over the Conference as Field Representative, and has served in this capacity in a very fine way.

Comparative Statistics For First Six Months

Item	1955-1956	1956-1957
Number patient visits Out Patient Clinic	1,463	1,824
Number patients admitted on Golden Cross.....	268	281
Total cost of Golden Cross Service (six months).....	\$ 71,566.30	\$ 72,730.06
Total receipts from all sources	19,716.86	18,487.15
Central Texas Conference	\$4,797.91	\$5,819.24
Personal Gifts	630.10	674.45
Patient Part-Pay & Insurance	14,288.85	11,993.46
Net Cost to Harris Hospital	\$ 51,849.44	\$ 54,352.91

We have served 13 more patients this year at an increase of cost to the hospital of \$2,503.17 than for the same period of time last year.

We respectfully request that the month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month, with Sunday, November 17th, as Golden Cross Sunday.

W. W. WARD,
Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 7

Texas Mission Home and Training School

The past conference year has been a significant one for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for two big reasons. First, this year has seen the completion and dedication (debt-free) of our new maternity wing known as Armor Hall and second, in the increased concern and support of this specialized Christian ministry throughout the Central Texas Conference and the other conferences of our great State.

The very fine management of this Home for the eleven years of Dr. Armor's administration has provided a solid foundation on which the present and future expanding program of Christian service and restoration is being built. I'm sure Brother Armor would join me and our Board of Trustees in expressing to all the ministers and laymen of the Central Texas Conference a very warm and generous word of thanks.

During this past year 9 young unwed mothers from the Central Texas Conference were served by this Home and 12 babies were placed in homes within this Conference.

The Trustees of the Home Requests:

First, that each minister of this Conference become familiar with the contents of the special file-folder provided them last November so that they can more helpfully counsel unwed mothers and their parents, and determine more accurately whether or not admission to the Texas Mission Home is the best plan for the girl's care. Careful consideration in the original planning should be given to the plans for the baby. If the girl expects to return to her home community and keep her baby there is little need for her using the protection of the Home.

Attention is also called to House Bill 15 of the Texas Civil Code which makes it illegal for any person, association or corporation, whether operating for profit or without profit, other than a natural parent, to place a child in an adoptive home unless such person, association or corporation has obtained a license for such purpose from the Department of Public Welfare.

Second, that Sunday, September 29th, 1957 (a fifth Sunday) be designated as the Special Day for each Church to receive an offering for the support of the Texas Mission Home. If a Church has placed the support of the Home in its budget we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on September 29th, explaining the services rendered by the Home and also explain how the Church supports the Home.

Third, because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset young woman seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care, secrecy, and a good plan for her baby she often turns to unscrupulous persons. She needs the help and direction which Pastors and concerned laywomen can give her. The "key woman" in each church—a representative of the

Home Auxiliary—will help her Pastor see that every family in the church receives the literature which has been prepared to give these families information about the Home's services.

Fourth, we request that the Central Texas Conference re-elect Rev. Hayden Edwards and Mr. Mel Faulk as Trustees of the Home for the next three years, and that you approve the following persons as Trustees at large as provided by the Charter of the Home: Rev. H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clark Core, Mrs. S. J. Rieger, Mrs. O. P. Schnabel, and Mr. S. E. Knowlton.

We further request that Rev. Ervin M. Gathings be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing conference year.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

We respectfully call attention of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to the fact that one of our valued Trustees, Ed Curry, has moved out of the Conference, thereby creating a vacancy. Also, we shall ask that you make proper nominations to Annual Conference where Trustees' terms of office expire.

It is our feeling that better understanding of the program of care of the aged is in evidence across the Conference. Not only the need, as expressed by those seeking a Home, but the nature of care provided in new and existing Homes is a challenge.

We request that Mother's Day 1958 be observed with emphasis on the Church's care of aged people, and an offering taken for the benefit of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance appropriate \$1500 for Board expense the coming year.

During the year our Trustees have gained a better knowledge of the Church's program of care of the aged, and feel that with the remarkable growth of this function within the Church we have been able to weigh and evaluate the program in a way that will enable us to present a proposal in due time that will prove useful, charitable and permanent in the Central Texas Conference.

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

E. R. GORDON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

The Methodist Home

The program at the Methodist Home has taken the greatest step forward during the past year that has taken place during the sixty-seven year history of the Home. The Home is now offering a multiple service to children in need, which means that in addition to keeping the children in the Home as heretofore, foster homes are used for children too young to be admitted to the Home, and for other

children who are emotionally disturbed to the extent that this is a more desirable arrangement than group care. During this period of foster care, the children are still in the custody of the Home, and the Home pays for the foster home service. Children are also being offered for adoption. We are grateful to the friends of Methodism who have made this fine program possible for the children of our area.

Beginning in September, the program for the children at the Home will include vocational training on the junior high school level. The purpose is to give the children at this precarious age vocational opportunities which will help them find themselves. It will also help children who are not going to finish high school to learn how to take care of themselves and make a living when they have this responsibility.

Our greatest purpose is that a strong Christian atmosphere will pervade the entire Methodist Home campus. The chaplain, who is the pastor, is bringing this to bear on the lives of the children and the staff in a finer manner than it has ever been possible to do before.

We are grateful to the friends of the Central Texas Conference for helping to make possible this dynamic program for boys and girls who need help.

Only twenty-five years ago, the typical child who came to the attention of the Methodist Home was left uncared for either because of parental death or economic want. Today, economic want and death are no longer major factors. Children in need today are driven from their homes more frequently by divorce, desertion or mental illness. In an effort to provide the kind of help these children require, your Methodist Home has sought assistance and guidance from every available source in establishing the necessarily far-reaching program.

The services to children now available at the Methodist Home include an improved type of group care which has been provided for the past 67 years. Many of the new generation of homeless children are far along the road to mental illness. These children require special care before they can return to normal family living. Special treatment for these children is a very important part of present day institutional care. Foster home care is now provided for the children who are too young for institutional life, and for children too disturbed for group living. Children are now being placed for adoption by your Home.

Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willson, Floydada, Texas, gave the Willson Lectures which will bring to the Methodist Home campus on June 24, for one week, the following: Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke, Vice President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, Dr. Joseph H. Reid, Executive Director of the Child Welfare League of America, and Miss Helen R. Hagen, Assistant Executive Director of the Child Welfare League of America.

Students assisted beyond high school this year include: two at S.M.U., one at A. & M., one at Drew Theological Seminary, two in the School of Cosmetology, one in Business School and one in the State Medical School. Donald R. Craig, from the Northwest Texas Conference, will receive, on May 30, his M. D. degree from the State Medical School of Galveston.

We use this means to express thanks for the gift of \$78,481.12 in cash to the Christmos offering, \$759.50 in supplies and \$1,900.00 in designated gifts from the Central Texas Conference.

We recommend, for the approval of the conference, the following to serve as Directors-at-Large on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home for a term of three years: Mr. J. C. DeShong, Mr. D. T. Hicks and Mr. Roy Furr.

As has been your custom in the past, we shall thank you for designating the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, and request each pastor to tell the story of the work and need of the Methodist Home to his congregation, and take a free-will offering for its support.

HUBERT JOHNSON,
Superintendent

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**Report No. 1**

When Methodists unite with other Christians in saying, "I believe in the Holy Catholic Church," the Church Universal, we are also saying, I believe in interdenominational cooperation. Whether we like it or not, our "Church Universal" is a Church of many parts. "For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another."

We do not claim that Methodism is the whole body, but we do claim that it is a very important part of the whole body of Christ. The Church Universal would be the poorer without it.

World Council

That which we believe, we put into practice. In the practical realm, Methodism is a very important part of the World Council of Churches, with its many branches, reaching into so many parts of the world. Being a world church in its own right, Methodism includes within its own membership people of many races, many nationalities, and many backgrounds, dwelling in many parts of the world. Its own unity in diversity has prepared its people to take a leading part in bridging the differences between other groups.

Our Central Texas Conference is supporting this work with its money and with its manpower. Our own Bishop William C. Martin is a member of the powerful Central Committee, which, between Assemblies, is the governing body of the World Council.

World Methodist Council

Our branch of Methodism is also a vital part of the World Methodist Council. Our own Annual Conference was well represented with a goodly number of representatives when the World Methodist Conference met at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, the 1st through the 12th of last September.

It was a gathering of many branches of Methodism from all the continents. We were of many races and many nations, yet all one in Christ Jesus.

We were reminded of the words of John Wesley when he said: "The World is my Parish," and of the words of Jesus when he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel."

National Council

In the United States, through the National Council of Churches and other cooperative agencies, Methodist materials and manpower are making themselves felt. Our various General Boards work very closely with General Boards and agencies of other member churches in the field of Education, Evangelism, Radio and Television, in the production and distribution of Visual Aids, Study Materials, etc.

Texas Council

Our Conference was well represented at the Annual Meeting of the Texas Council of Churches at Houston, January 2-3 of this year. Bishop Martin was one of the featured speakers. The Texas Council is encouraging the organization of Councils on a city or county basis, and will be glad to assist in such organization.

We do find Methodists cooperating on all local levels, in Ministerial Associations, Councils of Churches, Councils of United Church Women, various union services and other cooperative undertakings.

Local

Your committee wishes to give special emphasis to the following areas of united sharing, on the local level.

- (1) Continued support of the World Wide Prayer Movement.
- (2) Continued support of Church World Service, both through our Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, and through clothing, supplies, etc.
- (3) Continued support of CROP. Last year the young people in 235 communities of our state participated in the CROP Halloween project, collecting some \$54,000. for Overseas Relief.
- (4) Endorse the use of the Vacation Church School Packet (CROP). A film strip for use with this packet is available from our Conference Board of Education office.

The Scriptures say that "As a man thinketh in his own heart, so is he." We Methodists think that other Christians are our brothers and sisters. Therefore we not only believe in "Interdenominational Cooperation," we practice it.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following nominations are presented to the Central Texas Conference:

Assignments to Committees of the Texas Council of Churches: Christian Education: Thomas B. Granger; Christian Social Relations; Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud; Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd; Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson; Finance: E. F. Jud; Institutional Ministry: Law Sone; Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid; Radio and Television: Clyde Weatherby; Stewardship and Benevolence: J. Doyle Stalcup.

Additional Representatives to Annual Meeting of Texas Council of Churches: Erwin F. Bohmfalk, G. Alfred Brown, W. H. Cole, W. C. Hooper, Clyde Miller, C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, J. W. Sprinkle, J. D. F. Williams.

Member of the Board of Directors of Texas Council of Churches: Floyd E. Johnson.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

BOARD OF ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

It is of vital significance to any organization to have arrived at a time when its goals which a few years ago seemed visionary have now become routine ac-

tivities. This is the status of the Board of Lay Activities. A few years ago, our district boards of lay activities were merely names. Many people were puzzled at the term lay leader; our laymen's retreat was just beginning with a total attendance of 32. Laymen's Sunday was observed by a few scattered churches, and stewardship program was practically unknown as evidenced by our low Conference ranking in financial matters. The following report, therefore, although rather routinely the same as last year is a report of significant attainments.

Below is a brief summary of the activities of the Board:

1. The District Boards of Lay Activities had a total of 35 district meetings. Only three of our district boards failed to have the required quarterly meetings of the Board; however, over 100 additional sub-district meetings were held in which the duties and responsibilities of laymen were discussed. An estimated total of 8,000 men took part in these various meetings.

2. For the second year in succession, all but 3 churches of our Conference participated in Laymen's Sunday, October 21. This record is unequalled in the nation.

3. All ten of our District Boards of Lay Activities have a program of lay speaking. The lay speakers are ready and willing to speak anywhere and at any time at the call of the District Superintendent or the local pastor.

4. We have a total of 175 Methodist Men's Clubs divided as follows by districts: Brownwood 15, Cisco 13, Cleburne 17, Corsicana 13, Ft. Worth East 27, Ft. Worth West 25, Gatesville 17, Georgetown 17, Waco 16, and Waxahachie 15. These clubs vary in effectiveness from those clubs that have revitalized the whole church to those clubs that exist in name only; however, it is a matter of note that during the past seven years only **four** of our chartered Methodist Men's Clubs have been disbanded and removed from the rolls.

5. We feel that our Conference is ahead of the church at large in fulfilling the requirements of having a local stewardship director in each charge of our Conference. Through the fine cooperation of our District Boards of Lay Activities, every charge of our Conference has elected or at least designated a local Stewardship Director. We feel that the extensive work in this area of Lay Activities has made possible the change in per capita giving from \$19.00 in 1945-46 to \$58.00 per capita in 1955-56 and for making it possible for the Central Texas Conference to rank 6th in the nation in per capita giving.

6. Since the Every Member Canvass is still in progress in many of the churches at the writing of this report, it is impossible to get exact figures on the number of churches who have had an EMC this year, however, from tentative reports we can safely say that approximately 75% of our churches are now operating on a budget and are having a periodic EMC.

7. Our eighth annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake, August 24, 25, and 26. The Laymen's Retreat continues to grow in number and interest. There was a total of 650 men in attendance which was the highest total yet reached. In addition to this all-time high total, we had a large number of men present for all the sessions than in previous years.

The leadership of our Retreat was excellent. Just to mention such names as Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dr. Harry Denman, Dr. Pat Thompson, and Dr. Glen Johnson is to evaluate the excellent leadership that was experienced at the Retreat. Two exceptionally thrilling experiences at this Retreat were: (1) to hear some 500 men at the Saturday evening service sing "The Lord's Prayer" under the direction of Glen Johnson, and (2) to witness approximately 500 laymen re-dedicate themselves to the work of the church at the conclusion of the final service led by Bishop Wm. C. Martin.

Additional inspiration was added by the fine devotionals led by the various District Superintendents of our Conference and by the fine leadership of our Dis-

trict Loy Leaders as they presided over the various meetings and led the various discussion groups.

Some other pertinent facts of the Retreat are: (1) an offering of \$377.00 was given to Mr. Tom Voss, Camp Superintendent, for the purchase of items that were needed at the Camp; (2) book sales amounted to \$186.30; (3) several boxes of free literature were distributed; and, (4) a total of \$110.00 worth of Methodist Men's Club supplies were sold.

For the first time, the ten District Superintendents and ten District Loy Leaders met with the Conference Loy Leaders for a week-end meeting to discuss and plan the year's Loy Activities Program. This meeting proved beneficial and very worthwhile.

During the past year, your Conference Loy Leader has attempted by various ways and means to stimulate his fellow laymen in greater interest and activity in the work of the church. It is encouraging to observe the ever-increasing number of laymen who are now more familiar with their church's program and, therefore, a more interested worker. It is good to note more and more our pastors are giving the laymen the feeling that "this is our Cause, too," and that there is a fine spirit of cooperation between pastors and laymen and that the desire is there to do a better job in the interest of making our church more effective in our society.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Loy Leaders for the 1957-58 Conference Year:

Brownwood District:

W. C. Hooper, 1918 Austin, Brownwood; Geo. Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood; O. A. Etheridge, Sonto Anno; E. Poul Jeones, Comonche; J. T. Sounders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District:

Louis Pitcock, Jr., Grohom; J. N. Brannon, Rt. No. 1, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves, Olney; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; S. H. Nonce, Cisco; Grody Pitkins, Eastland; Poul Whitton, Cross Plains.

Cleburne District:

Doyle Stolcup, 501 Bellevue; Burton Burks, Gronbury; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Mox Hortness, Weatherford; Howard Sego, Glen Rose; Tim Williams, Cleburne. J. Roy Grogon, Weatherford.

Corsicana District:

W. H. Hoyes, Box 516, Corsicano; Joe Fred Bennett, Collidge; Neol Crawford, Corsicano; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Goston Gooch, Corsicano; Gilbert Gronthom, Corsicano; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexio.

Fort Worth East District:

Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Robert Coin, 3712 Mansfield Hy., Fort Worth; Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford; Dormon Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Fort Worth; Richard Lewis, Box 264, Smithfield; Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington; Bill Word 3123 Ave. B, Fort Worth.

Fort Worth West District:

T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; Max Mabley, 5604 El Campa, Fort Worth; Wayne Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth; J. L. LaGrone, 3608 5th Ave., Fort Worth; G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium, Fort Worth; Dr. J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District:

K. A. Allen, McGregor; Poul Hilburn, Evant; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Ollie Little, Gatesville; J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs; Elae Stringer, Hamilton; Tom P. Thompson, Gatesville.

Georgetown District:

James L. Cowan, Killeen; C. E. Boykin, 1531 Ash, Georgetown; Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. No. 4, Taylor; Winslaw A. Dahnke, V. A. Center, Temple; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; R. O. Harris, Killeen; B. B. Shaw, Belton; L. E. Stevens, 802 So. 47th, Temple.

Waco District:

Harvey L. Price, 3508 Brookview Dr., Waco; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; Durwaad Harn, West; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Wm. Lepar, 935 No. 20th, Waco; Owen Ragers, Mart; Joe Mixan, 1008 Guthrie Dr., Waco; Alvis Williams, 2401 Proctor, Waco; John C. Watkins, 4004 Frederick, Waco.

Waxahachie District:

C. O. Miller, Milford; Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Charles Hearn, Italy.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 3**

1. That the matter of Stewardship and the Every Member Canvass be promoted with all vigor possible and that there be separate periods of promotion for each during the year.
2. That the first three weeks of November of each year of this quadrennium be designated as a time for Stewardship education and cultivation and that the last week of the period be designated as Stewardship Week-all churches being urged to engage in a thorough Stewardship education program, making a sincere effort during this time to promote stewardship with the tithe as a minimum standard of giving and to secure additional stewardship and tithing covenants.
3. That the period between April 15, and June 1, be designated as an Every Member Canvass period and that all churches be asked to use this time as far as possible for promoting a thorough Every Member Canvass so as to have their budgets fully pledged by Conference time.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
T. A. ADAMS, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Annual Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four, laymen, and three of the total number of nine shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The remaining six members shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program, in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of that Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program, and that part of the Conference Board of Missions that has to do with appropriations for pastoral support in the Annual Conference, shall be considered one general program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the date of the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,000.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,400.00 per year shall be added.

(d) The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the Conference.

(e) All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the basic salary received in making the computation for the amount of the benefit to be given from the Fund, and in determining the apportionment to the Charge.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering full time service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in Full Connection; Preachers on Trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors who are on trial; and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference, preacher on trial, or full time approved supply shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

(c) The Board of Missions shall continue its cooperation in this program.

3. No pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to twenty-five (25) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, that this requirement, and the five (5) per cent increase in salary over that paid the previous year, as set forth in Paragraph 1, sections (b) and (c) above, may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five (25) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

6. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, when a preacher in full connection, on trial, or on approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less than a salary of \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not receive the benefits of the Fund except on the basis of the basic minimum basis of a \$1,500.00 per year salary apportionment, and usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Pastoral Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, the benefits of the Fund, on the basis of the salary apportioned will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum basis salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

7. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, and the apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

Scale of Apportionments

(a) No apportionment shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriation, nor to any Charge whose pastor is receiving the benefits of the Fund—it being understood that the twenty-five (25) per cent payment to the Commission by the Charge in accordance with the provisions of this Plan, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the Charge for this work; except, in those cases where the twenty-five (25) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the regular scale. In all such cases the Commission shall make the proper adjustment.

(b) The total apportionment of a Charge determines the per centage scale that is applicable. In all cases, however, \$800.00 of the salary paid is exempt. The apportionments shall be figured on a per centage scale, as follows:

(c) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00 or less;

(d) Three and one-half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four and one-half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Five (5) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

8. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective Districts.

General Provisions

9. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that on which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and of all payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are

held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven (7) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference at which time, if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than Ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

ORAN STEPHENS, Chairman
TOM STERCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2, Section 1

Financial Exhibit, 1956-1957

Receipts

May 15, 1956, Cash Balance.....		\$ 12,553.66
May 16, 1956, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....		3,657.29
May 22, 1956, By Voucher		
No. 906, Void, Georgetown Dist.....	\$ 235.00	
No. 907, Void, Georgetown Dist.....	226.25	461.25
Total.....		\$ 16,672.20

Disbursements

Insurance:			
Southwestern Life Ins. Co.,			
(Cherry) Ann'l. Pr.	\$ 53.39		
Interest on Policy Loan,	8.19	\$ 61.58	
Administrative Expense:			
Postage	1.45		
Clerical Work	200.00	201.45	
Quarterly Payments:			
Children	31.25		
Preachers	536.25	567.50	830.53
May 31, Cash Balance		\$ 15,841.67	
July 2, 1956, Deposit, Final Transfer, '55-'56, W. B. Rider, Tr.....		7,530.27	
May 14, 1956, to and including April 8, 1957,			
Total Deposits, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....		42,242.34	
By Sundry Refunds:			
Oct. 25, '56, Bethany, Cleburne District.....		33.34	
Dec. 7, '56, Dido, Fort Worth District, West.....		100.00	
Dec. 7, '56, Silver Creek, Fort Worth District, West.....		100.00	
Total.....		\$ 65,847.62	

Disbursements

Insurance:		
Pacific Mutual Life, (Cherry) Ann'l. Pr.	\$ 415.00	
Lincoln Nat'l. Life, (Cherry) Ann'l. Pr.	279.80	\$ 694.80
Administrative Expense:		
Postage, Stationery, etc.	21.72	
Commission Meetings	27.50	
Clerical Work	861.74	910.96
Sundry Refunds for over payment, etc.....		112.33
Quarterly Payments—Preachers	47,676.48	49,394.57
Cash Balance May 15, 1957.....		\$ 16,453.05

ORAN STEPHENS, Chairman
TOM STERCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett	\$ 800.00	
Comanche Circuit	300.00	
DeLean Circuit	800.00	
Gustine	400.00	
May	400.00	
Mount View-Trickman	400.00	
Mullin	400.00	
Norton - Bethel	700.00	
Novice	400.00	
Rockwood Circuit	600.00	
Zephyr	400.00	
1 Child (Conf. Yr. '55-'56)	25.00	\$5,625.00

Cisco District

Carbon	\$ 600.00	
Cisco Circuit	1,080.00	
Cisco Wesley	1,125.00	
Desdemona	900.00	
Graham Circuit	500.00	
Graham: Crestview	1,000.00	
Morgan Mill	600.00	
Palo Pinto	300.00	
Santo	600.00	\$6,705.00

Cleburne District

Annetta-Temple Hall	\$ 795.00	
Barnesville Circuit	633.00	
Bethany	200.00	
Bethel - Greenwood	930.00	
Bethesda - Zion Hill	1,000.00	
Brock	800.00	
Cahill	700.00	
Covington - Osceola	800.00	
Dennis Circuit	1,000.00	
Godley	733.34	
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	200.00	
Poolville Circuit	1,080.00	
Springtown	825.00	
Tolar	400.00	
Weatherford: Calvary	320.00	\$10,416.34

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	\$ 675.00	
Black Hills Circuit	1,052.00	
Chatfield Circuit	300.00	
Kirvin - Streetman	1,084.50	
Mount Calm	400.00	
Rice	800.00	
Richland	900.00	
Thornton Circuit	900.00	\$6,111.50

Fort Worth District—East

Haslet	\$ 700.00	
Minter - White Chapels	800.00	\$1,500.00

Fort Worth District—West

Dido	\$ 900.00	
Silver Creek	740.00	\$1,640.00

Gatesville District

Bluff Dale	\$ 700.00	
Bunyan Circuit	800.00	
Carlton	400.00	
Clairette	700.00	
Cransfills Gap	325.00	
Gatesville Circuit	575.00	
Huckaby Circuit	860.00	
Jonesboro Circuit	400.00	
Mosheim Circuit	200.00	
Turnersville	250.00	\$5,210.00

Georgetown District

Bruceville - Weir	\$ 938.64	
Georgetown: North Side	912.00	
Holland	977.00	
Jarrell	200.00	
Nolanville	1,076.00	
Temple Circuit	977.00	
Thrall Circuit	825.00	
Nolanville (4th Qtr., '55-'56)	235.00	
Temple Circuit (4th Qtr., '55-'56)	101.25	
1 Child (Conf. Yr. '55-'56)	6.25	\$6,248.14

Waco District

Aquilla	\$ 600.00	
Waco: Christ Church	500.00	
Aquilla, (Conf. Yr. '55-'56)	200.00	\$1,300.00

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	\$ 888.00	
Britton	740.00	
Bynum - Brandan	400.00	
Forreston	60.00	
Hillsboro: Matthews Street	600.00	
Malone	250.00	
Ovillo	200.00	
Venus	150.00	
Waxahachie Circuit	200.00	\$3,488.00

Total..... \$48,243.98

ORAN STEPHENS, Chairman
TOM STERCK, Secretary

THE MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 17th. Annual Luncheon at Saint John Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, Thursday, June 6, 1957.

The invocation was given by Mrs. W. C. Martin. Following the luncheon greetings were extended by the President, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams and each guest was introduced. Roll Call was made by districts. The number from each district was as follows: Brownwood 14; Cisco 15; Cleburne 18; Corsicana 17; Fort Worth, East 27; Fort Worth, West 21; Gatesville 21; Georgetown 16; Waco 28; Waxahachie 21; and guests 7.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved. The secretary was instructed to send a note of thanks to Mr. Goldstein of Goldstein-Migel Company for the lovely gift of cologne to each wife present. The motion carried.

The treasurer's report was given with a balance reported of \$35.70 for 1956. The report was adopted. An offering was taken to cover for the incidental expense of the luncheon.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Chairman; Mrs. Wallace Dunson; and Mrs. Glen Bowman, presented the following nominations for the officers of 1957-58. They were as follows: President, Mrs. Jackson Oglesby; Vice-President, Mrs. W. V. Bone; Secretary, Mrs. Cecil Ellis; Treasurer, Mrs. Gorland Lavender. Officers were elected by acclamation.

A love gift was presented to Mrs. W. C. Martin as a token of esteem.

Mrs. Jackson Oglesby, Program Chairman, presented Johnny Taylor, accompanied by Mrs. Ben Feemster for entertainment in music.

Mr. Jim Baines, Associate Professor of Speech at Southwestern University entertained with a humorous reading.

Mrs. J. D. F. Williams dismissed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, President

MRS. G. W. FRENCH, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

With the necessity of filling vacancies created by retirements, deaths, and the organization of new churches, one of the foremost matters of vital concern in the Methodist Church is the recruitment of candidates for the Christian ministry. At this time reports indicate that the Methodist Church is receiving only one-third the number of ministers who are needed each year. Therefore, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications urges every minister and every layman to assist in the encouragement of appropriate young men for the ministry.

To this end it is the program of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to provide an Older Boys Conference On The Ministry every other year. This Conference was provided during this year at Glen Lake Camp on April 27-28.

At each meeting of the Annual Conference it is our custom to provide a banquet for undergraduates and approved supplies. Every effort is being made to acquaint the men with the responsibilities and privileges of the Christian ministry through the Methodist Church.

The Board is making every effort to encourage each candidate for the ministry to comply promptly with every requirement. This is being done by providing sponsors for each class and for the approved supplies.

We express our appreciation to Horris Hospital for the courteous manner in which it always handles the physical examinations for the men entering the conference on trial and in full connection.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Report No. 2

25. Who are admitted on trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Coskey, Hol Dean

Cox, Louis Eugene

Doniels, Jack Kyle

Gibbons, James Lawrence

Gilkerson, Carl William

Lane, James Woltan

Stamey, Joseph Donald

Youmans, Robert Deon

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) In approved schools of theology?

Baker, Clinton Bruce—Perkins
 Bales, James David—Perkins
 Bennett, Wallace J.—Perkins
 Black, Walter Ginn—Brite College, T. C. U.
 Blankenship, Vester Orvis—Brite College, TCU
 Briles, Robert Houston—Brite College, TCU
 Bush, Jack Carroll—Perkins
 Byus, James Elbert
 Carter, Cecil DeWayne—Brite College, TCU
 Cassis, George, Jr.—Asbury
 Dickson, Kenneth Molton—Perkins
 Elkins, Joe Burton—Duke
 Fowler, Billy Mack—Perkins
 Francis, John Edward—Perkins
 Glazener, Elmer—Candler
 Gustafson, Donald Henry—Perkins
 Himmel, Conrad Hall—Perkins
 Holt, Donald Crouch—Candler
 Horick, William Howard
 Martin, James Grenville—Duke
 Osada, Donald Frederick—Brite College, TCU
 Robertson, Robert Lee—Brite College, TCU
 Smith, Jerry Jay—Perkins
 Stiles, Billy John—Perkins
 Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.—Candler
 Thompson, Harry William, Jr.—Brite College, TCU
 Whorton, Tennyson Lucious, Jr.—University of Glasgow
 Williams, Frank Russell—Iliff

(b) In the four-year course of study?

Glaze, John Lloyd—Second year on trial—course completed
 McCain, Noah Warren—Third year on trial
 Wright, Denzil Glenn—Third year on trial

27. Who are admitted into full connection?

Brooks, Tommy Calvin—Brite College, TCU
 Ramsey, Howard Lyn—Perkins
 Spencer, Theodore Brown—Perkins
 Thompson, Ira M., Jr.—Perkins
 Tims, James Edwin—Perkins

28. Who have been elected deacons?

(a) Theological students?

Baker, Clinton Bruce	Gibbons, James Lawrence
Bales, James David	Glazener, Elmer
Blankenship, Vester Orvis, Jr.	Gustafson, Donald Henry
Bush, Jack Carroll	Holt, Donald Crouch
Byus, James Elbert	Lane, James Waltan
Caskey, Hal Dean	Stamey, Joseph Donald
Cox, Louis Eugene	Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Youmans, Robert Dean

(b) Members on trial in the course of study?

McCain, Noah Warren Wright, Denzil Glenn

- (c) Approved supply pastors?
- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hopkins, Paul Wesley | Seipp, George Maxwell |
| Johnson, John Daniel | |
29. Who have been elected elders?
- (a) Theological graduates?
- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Brooks, Tommy Calvin | Marney, Benjamin Barton |
| Chamness, Gene Austin | Ramsey, Howard Lyn |
| Dennis, Harold Gordon | Snapp, Harry Franklin |
| Dowd, John Edward | Spencer, Theodore Brown |
| Goodwin, Donald Lee | Thompson, Ira M., Jr. |
| McCawn, Arden Burace | |
- (b) Members on trial in course of study?
- Lindsey, Robert Vance
Reynolds, Wilbur Thomas
30. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted on trial?
Scott, Robert Harry—North West Texas
- (b) Ordained after election by this conference?
Gable, J. Winton—Deacon—No. Iowa Conference
Scott, Robert Harry—Deacon—North West Texas
- (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
Adams, Thomas—Deacon—Missouri
Cose, Norman—Deacon—North Texas
Holt, Fred Marion—Deacon—Little Rock Conference

NOTE: The following were elected to orders last year and ordained during the year:

Oliver, John William—Deacon
Stiles, Billy Jahn—Deacon

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Approved Supply Pastors

- a) Student approved supply pastors (P. 317, sec. 1,318)
And in what schools are they enrolled?
- | | |
|---|--|
| Berry, Louin—McMurray | Duncan, Tommy—Perkins |
| Bell, James Edwin—Perkins | Evans, Jeff Gordon—Brite School Of
Theology |
| Blair, Weldon Joe—T.W.C. | Franklin, Dean—McMurray |
| Barker, James Alvin—T.W.C. | Fraser, John Robert—T.W.C. |
| Bratton, Wayland—T.W.C. | Frye, Charles H.—Perkins |
| Brunner, James C.—Perkins | Ford, John K.—T.W.C. |
| Birdwell, Joel—Paris Jr. College | Goad, Stanley—Southwestern |
| Batis, Walter Howard—Southwestern
Baptist Seminary | Hoad, Paul—T.W.C. |
| Buffington, Jerry L. T.W.C. | Hodges, J. W.—Tarlton Jr. College |
| Coker, Lloyd—Howard Payne | Hunt, Paul—Southwestern University |
| Campbell, Tany—T.W.C. | *Hopkins, Paul Wesley—Baylor |
| *Callum, Brooks—Southwestern | Hitt, Herbert Dan—Baylor |
| Darman, Dale D.—T.W.C. | Herad, Nelson Lee—Temple Jr. College |
| Darnell, James W. Jr.—T.W.C. | Ivey, Frank Richard—Baylor |
| Davis, Roy Jerden—T.W.C. | James, Marvin Dee—McMurray |

Johnson, Howard J.—Howard Payne	Riley, Drexel—Southwestern University
Jobe, Dan—T.W.C.	Radde, Leonard—T.W.C.
* Johnson, John David—Baylor	Riddle, James D.—Southwestern University
Kincaid, W. H.—Texas Un.	Stephenson, Lee Weldon—Howard Payne
King, Jack R.—Perkins	Shuler, Phil—Howard Payne
Killebrew, Milton—Southwestern University	Sommermeier, Lewis H.—Southwestern University
Lightfoot, John Arch—McMurray	Sledge, Robert Watson—Southwestern University
Lunday, George E.—T.W.C.	Scott, Jimmie
Lilljedahl, Don—Austin Seminary	* Sellers, J. W.—Perkins
Miller, Charles Allen—Howard Payne	Thornberry, Mike—T.W.C.
Mott, Marvin Lee—T.W.C.	Tomlinson, Jimmy Frank—McMurray
McGown, Andrew Donald—Perkins	Taylor, Hubert Clayton—T.W.C.
Miller, James William—Perkins	Worley, Joe—T.W.C.
Muncy, Billie Wayne—Perkins	* Watkins, Gayle—Southwestern University
McFarland, Huey P.—T.W.C.	Sanders, Ed Parish
McPherson, Jerry Mac—Southwestern University	Bryant, John—Perkins
Orr, Harold—Howard Payne	Noblin, J. S.—Perkins
Otwell, Edward Haynes—T.C.U.	Wiggins, James Bryan—Perkins
Post, Donald E.—McMurray	Bush, Robert C.—Perkins
Perry, Frank V.—Perkins	
Robertson, Eugene B.—McMurray	
Renshaw, Don—Perkins	

b) Part-time approved supply pastors (P. 317 sec. 2, 318) and what progress has been made in the course of study?

* Bartos, Frank	Rogers, H. A.
Hopkins, Paul W.	Todd, Paul M.
Lopez, Phillips	Avery, Rex

c) Full-time approved supply pastors (P. 317, sec. 3, 318) and what progress has been made in the course of study.

Adams, Richard Sylvester	Jones, Wesley
* Cole, J. B.	* McBryde, Bennie C.
Cagle, Claud Allen	* Osborn, William F.
Corse, Wilma Roberts	Renfro, G. W.
Cockerell, William A.	Siler, George F.
Earls, James R.	Seipp, G. M.
* Fisher, Frank Taylor	Tickner, J. W.
Johnson, Juanita	Thomas, Charles Wesley
Johnson, Dan	Hays, J. M.

*Authorized to administer sacraments.

ROBERT HAYNES, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

While we rejoice in the wonderful progress that has been made in the support of the benevolent program of the church we recognize the need for continued growth. We would call attention to the minimum standards of benevolent support as previously established by our conference:

1. The minimum support of every pastoral charge for World Service and Conference benevolences shall be an amount not less than one-fourth the total amount contributed for pastoral support.

2. That every church shall accept and support on Advance Special encompassing interests in World, National, and Conference projects.

3. That every charge shall follow the program of the conference as approved by its Annual Conference as it relates to special days, periods of special emphasis, and offerings.

We believe that it is obligatory on the part of pastors, district superintendents, and lay leaders to see that the general and connectional program of Methodism be strengthened in proper proportion to that of the local church annually as the budget needs are revised and cared for.

We urge the leaders of the church to diligence in carefully explaining and interpreting the various interests, causes, and programs of the church to the end that a more loyal and intelligent support may be developed.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

Subject to concurrence of the Division of Notional Missions, the Board recommends that there be created as a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of Texas a foundation whose purpose shall be to receive, hold, administer, lend and grant funds for the work of missions and church extension within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and within the State of Texas. Such foundation shall be an agency of the Central Texas Conference operated under the Board of Missions. To it shall be transferred the Permanent Fund of the Board of Missions, and there shall be added thereto gifts, legacies, and such other funds as may be allocated to it. The principal of the funds of the foundation shall be used as a revolving loan fund for the making of secured loans to local churches and to districts of the Central Texas Conference for the work of missions and church extension within the bounds of the Conference. Provision may be made for the subordination of liens held by the foundation to liens incident to other indebtedness, provided that the same shall be done in such manner as may be reasonably consistent with the preservation of the principal of the funds according to the discretion of a loan committee to be composed of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and two directors of the Foundation. Income from such funds may be reinvested as a part of the principal thereof or expended by grant or otherwise in the proper work of the Foundation as from time to time may be determined pursuant to its by-laws. We further recommend the active promotion of the cause of such Foundation within the Conference, and that our members be encouraged to make additions thereto by gift and legacy. It is proposed that the Board of Directors of the Foundation be composed of nine members, to be elected by the Conference upon nomination of the Board of Missions for three year terms, with the term of three places to expire and a new term to commence each year, with no more than five of such directors to be either laymen or clergy, and with at least five of such directors to be members of the Board of Missions, provided that if any director ceases to be a member of the Board of Missions, his office as a director of the Foundation shall not terminate, unless there then remain as directors of the Foundation fewer than five who are also members of the Board of Missions, in which case his place as a director of the Foundation shall become vacant. The charter and by-laws of such Foundation shall be formulated by the Board of Missions, subject to final action by the Annual Conference, and interim vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by it.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3**

The Board requests approval of its action in the following matters:

(1) **New Churches—Salary and Supplementation.** In the establishment of a new church, the aggregate amount of aid to be granted by this Board for salary or salary supplementation of the minister shall not exceed \$3,600.00. Such aid shall not be extended over a period in excess of three years in duration. In any twelve month period the amount of such aid to be paid shall not exceed \$2,400.00. Applications will be considered only when made in writing by the district superintendent upon a form prescribed by the Board upon which shall be set forth in detail the need for such funds. All grants shall be made on annual basis, and renewal applications shall be reviewed and decided as made, subject to the foregoing rules.

(2) As a general rule, aid to needy churches shall be extended in the form of loans, which shall bear the same rate of interest then in force for loans made by the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church and upon such other terms as Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference from time to time may determine or authorize to be made.

(3) Under the guidance of the Board of Missions, each local church shall be encouraged to hold Mission Festival Sunday on November 10, 1957, as a part of the Conference Mission Festival. In cooperation with the Conference Board of Lay Activities and Woman's Society of Christian Service the Board urges each pastor to promote enlistment in the Conference Builders' Club of persons who will agree to contribute \$10.00 semi-annually, upon call of the Board to be made on or before November 1 and March 1. Such funds to be paid to the Conference Treasurer for the use of the Methodist Foundation for church extensions under the Conference Board of Missions, provided, however, that all funds received from each district shall be allocated for the period of two annual conference years following their receipt to first use within the forwarding district for such loans as may be designated by the district board of missions or the district board of Church Location, as the case may be. Said loans to be on the usual terms and subject otherwise to such rules of the Foundation as then may be in effect.

(4) The Board recommends support for the evangelistic and material needs of the Argentine-Uruguay area as an approved world advance special.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 4**

Recognizing the divine imperative to witness boldly "by declaration and deed, to the Lordship and power of Jesus Christ over all life," your attention is directed to the following areas of the missionary enterprise:

Local Church Commission on Missions

We recommend: (1) That an effective program of missionary education be projected in the local church through the Commission on Missions. (2) That each pastor lead the Commission in a study of its responsibility and opportunities. (3) That the available audio-visual materials, pamphlets, mission study book, World Outlook, Christian World Facts, and the Conference "Advance Specials" Brochures be employed to create a vital interest in the mission opportunities of the

church. (4) That the membership of the Mission Commission be encouraged to attend the Coaching Conference which will be conducted in each district.

World Service

The response to the increased financial needs of World Service has been gratifying. This increased benevolent giving will enable the seventeen Baards and Agencies of the Methodist Church to more effectively perpetuate the Gospel message.

Advance Specials

The need for "Advance Specials" continues. We urge every church to maintain or accept a missionary "Advance Special" in both the National and World fields. The Continuing Advance is especially urgent in areas where people are confronted by rival and militant faiths which demand the total loyalty of men.

The area of Brazil continues to need our financial support. In this field which is fertile for the minds of men, the Methodist Church must maintain its pace with the frontier. This is the center of the strongest and most rapidly growing Protestant area in any Latin country in the world.

Through Bishop Martin, requests have been received from Bishop Barbieri for additional help in the Argentina and Uruguay Conferences. Evangelistic and Church Extension Specials have been authorized for these Conferences. Surely there are churches or districts that will accept the opportunities that these fields offer for the direction of Advance Specials. We recommend a goal of \$10,000 per year for the remaining three years of the Quadrennium be directed to these fields and urge the local church to consider these opportunities.

Almost one half of the missionary support for National Latin American work comes from Advance Specials. A most effective service can be rendered to the Rio Grande through Advance Specials. We call attention to the urgent need for our ministry to our Spanish-speaking neighbors and we suggest that the goals set for Advance Specials support for this work by the Jurisdictional Conference in session in New Orleans, be accepted in the amount of \$18,000 for this conference year, 1957-58, and that every effort be made to enlist support in that amount.

In the area of National Missions, the Indians of our country continue in their efforts to provide an adequate native ministry. Their endeavors demand our continued financial support.

Need For Missionary Personnel

At this present time there is an urgent need for 230 new missionaries for the National and World fields. This is an annual need. The churches of our Annual Conference must share in the responsibility of enlisting and supporting young people who would offer themselves to this definite call of Christian service.

Week of Dedication and World Wide Communion

The spiritual value of these two observances continues to unite Christian people throughout the world. The financial support associated with these observances undergirds our initial missionary interests and helps to meet emergency needs. The response to these special occasions has been significant in spreading the spirit of Christ.

Hungarian Relief

The genuine response to the needs of the oppressed peoples of Hungary was a convincing demonstration of the power of Christianity. In this positive manner the Christian faith responded to the challenge of the militant faith of International Communism.

Conference-wide Mission Festival

During the month of October the Mission Emphasis period will be introduced. Combined District and Sub-district Missionary Rallies will be conducted throughout the Conference. The Reverend Mr. Glen (Tex) Evans will be the missionary speaker for these rallies. It is urged that November 10 be designated as Mission Festival Day in each local church. On this day it is suggested that the total missionary enterprise, world, national, district, and church extension needs be presented to each congregation.

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference will be conducted at Mt. Sequoyah, August 20-23. Each District Missionary Secretary is urged to attend this conference. We suggest that each District enlist a young person and provide the necessary money to attend this conference.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Sect'y.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

	Missions Account	Church Extension Account
Receipts:		
Beginning balance (as verified by report of Conference Auditors, June 20, 1956)	\$ 7,352.38	\$ 40.82
Division of National Missions for Cogdell Church, Waco	500.00	
Conference	14,951.66	8,500.00
Total Receipts	\$22,804.04	\$8,540.82
Disbursements:		
Salary Supplementation, Mission Charges	\$11,735.00	
Missionary Secretary and Missionary Education	487.75	
Board Expenses	394.58	
Cogdell Church, Waco	500.04	
Church Extension:		
Division of National Missions, for use and benefit of Central Texas Conference		8,500.00
Direct donations to local churches, \$500 maximum	3,450.00	16,567.37
Balance, May 31, 1957, with Conference Treasurer	\$ 6,236.67	\$ 40.82

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 6**

The following is a report of projects of Church Extension for the Conference year 1956 and 1957:

1. Grants above \$500.00 approved and paid this year:

Project	Loans	Donations
Hillsboro, Matthews Street	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00
Graham, Crestview		1,000.00
Fort Worth, Benbrook		1,000.00
Maypearl	3,000.00	

2. Grants approved and in the process of being paid from the General Board

Project	Loans	Donations
Arlington, The Church of the Good Shepherd.....	\$18,500.00	1,500.00

Other projects are pending subject to further investigation of the Board of Missions.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 7****Missionary Appropriations**

Brownwood District		Fort Worth District, West	
Comanche Circuit	\$ 300.00	Dido	\$ 200.00
Drasco - Wingate	300.00	Silver Creek	200.00
		New Church	1,500.00
Total.....	\$ 600.00	Total.....	\$1,900.00
Cisco District		Georgetown District	
Crestview	\$ 600.00	Bruceville - Weir	\$ 300.00
Olden	200.00	Temple Circuit	50.00
	\$ 800.00	Total.....	\$ 350.00
Cleburne District		Waco District	
Barnesville	\$ 200.00	Aquilla	\$ 300.00
Annetta-Temple Hall	200.00	Christ Church	400.00
Cahill	200.00	Miers Settlement	400.00
Covington - Osceola	100.00	Total.....	\$1,100.00
Total.....	\$ 700.00		
Fort Worth District, East		Missionary	
Terrace Addition	\$2,400.00	Appropriations	\$ 13,735.00
Bedford	200.00	Missionary Education	700.00
Good Sheperd	1,200.00	Board Expense	500.00
Haslet	200.00	Church Extension	8,500.00
Minters Chapel	200.00	Total.....	\$ 23,435.00
Whites Chapel	200.00		
Total.....	\$4,400.00		

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 8**

The following nominations are made to fill vacancies on our Board:

Mrs. R. S. High of Blooming Grove in place of Boyce Martin; Doctor Hubert C. Smith in place of M. B. Howell; Reverend Don Welsh in place of Floyd E. Johnson.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 9**

The following are the nominees for membership on the Board of Directors of the Foundation operating under the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference. Clerical nominees are presented for election, being four in number. The lay directors, five in number, shall be chosen from the list of nominees in the order of their nomination.

Clerical

H. B. Loyd (1st year)
Hubert C. Smith (2nd year)
C. H. Sisserson (2nd year)
W. C. Taylor, Sr. (3rd year)

Lay

Forrest Markward (1st year)
O. C. Armstrong (3rd year)
W. W. Dees (2nd year)
Leo Bradshaw (3rd year)
Louis Pitcock, Sr.
Clyde Hays
I. J. McCook

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1**

For the Conference Year 1957-58 we ask for the same apportionment—namely a sum of money equal to Sixteen and one half (16½) Per Cent of the Pastor's salaries.

The Board has set the Annuity rate and the Clearing House rate for the ensuing Conference year at \$42.00 per service year with the understanding, that if sufficient funds are available after the session of the Annual Conference the rate will be increased proportionally.

The Disciplinary Annuity rate for the Central Texas Conference is \$53.00 per service year. The Minimum goal of our board for the present quadrennium is an annuity rate of \$50.00, and the maximum goal equal to that of the Disciplinary Rate of \$53.00.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2**

Members of the Board of Pensions meeting at Glen Lake May 2, 1957 unanimously nominated Rev. Dr. R. C. Edwards of Weatherford as a member of the Board of Pensions, in place of Rev. W. E. Shipp, deceased.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2, Section 1****Receipts:**

May 31, 1956, Cash Balance	\$ 21,881.38
June 7, 1956, Publishing House	8,068.76
June 14, 1956, Chartered Fund	75.00
June 15, 1956, Final Transfer, '55-56, W. B. Rider.....	43,232.85
July 13, 1956, Interest RPF, Missouri Corp., Gen. Bd.....	4,672.85
July 13, 1956, Conference Endowment, Gen. Board.....	2,541.07
July 13, 1956, General Endowment, Gen. Bd.....	6,590.18
October 18, 1956, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	40,000.00
December 11, 1956, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	30,000.00
Nov. 22, 1956, Received Gen. Bd. Pensions, Divided Annuity.....	1,008.00
Jan. 11, 1957, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	25,000.00
Mar. 19, 1957, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	25,000.00
.....	\$208,070.09

Disbursements:

Annuities: Preachers	\$122,460.47
Emergency Aid: Preachers	250.00
Annuities: Widows	65,347.74
Emergency Aid: Widows	275.00
Annuities: Special Conference Claimants	1,121.10
Stationary, Supplies, Postage	267.67
Board, Exec. Committee Meetings	133.70
Clerical Work	900.00
Total	\$191,049.40
Balance May 31, 1957	\$ 17,020.69

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2, Section 2**

We begin this Conference Year with 93 Retired Ministers, and 91 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 3 Children of our deceased Ministers, 32 Special Conference Claimants, making a total of 219. The names and addresses of all our claimants appear in section 4 of this report.

Emergency Aid

We have granted emergency aid this year to the following claimants: Mrs. D. E. McVey \$100.00; Rev. W. J. Cloud \$175.00; Mrs. J. W. Head \$50.00; Mrs. Claude T. Brockette \$75.00; Mrs. O. B. Turner \$50.00; Mrs. C. E. Simpson \$75.00.

Conference members in other Pension Plans are as follows: Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan Southern Methodist University.

Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan Board of Education and Missions.

Rev. Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of The Methodist Church.

Rev. O. B. Salyer, retirement plan of the Navy.

Rev. Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pension Fund.

Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan of Harris Hospital.

Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

Deceased Claimants

The following members of our group of Claimants have passed away.

June 14, 1956, Mrs. J. S. Baker.

June 22, 1956, Mrs. M. Phelan.

July 3, Rev. D. E. McVey (1956).

August 12, 1956, Rev. E. O. Hearne.

August 13, 1956, Rev. J. L. Harris.

September 29, 1956, J. O. Gore.

October 25, 1956, Claude T. Brockette.

October 30, 1956, William H. Coleman.

November 5, 1956, Mrs. E. M. Wisdom.

November 7, 1956, Mrs. S. A. Ashburn.

January 15, 1957, Mrs. S. P. Neville.

January 25, 1957, W. J. Hearon.

March 8, 1957, Claude F. Bell.

April 7, 1957, Mrs. D. K. Porter.

April 21, 1957, Mrs. O. B. Turner.

May 5, 1957, Dr. S. A. Barnes.

May 6, 1957, H. C. Bowman.

May 25, 1957, W. W. Moss.

Retired Relation

The retired relation was granted to the following members of the Conference:

R. E. Briggs
C. Y. Butler
Donald A. Chishalm
William H. Cole
Arthur W. Franklin
Henry M. Hopkins
Chet C. Henson

Theodore Moberg
Horace Poteet
Charles H. Puckett
J. L. Ray
Frank K. Suddath
Paul W. Utley
Robert R. Willingham

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2, Section 3

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers
Annuity Rate, 1957-58,, \$42.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Central Texas Years	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½		\$1,659.00	\$1,659.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. 1610 3rd St., Brownwood	24	23	1	966.00	1,018.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	7	1,890.00	2,135.00
4.	Barcus, E. R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	46	16	30	672.00	1,471.00
5.	Barrett, J. W. Moline	9	7	2	294.00	398.00
6.	Bond, James M. 3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½		1,701.00	1,701.00
7.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½		1,533.00	1,533.00
8.	Bowden, W. M. Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	17	1,071.00	1,841.00
9.	Briggs, Roy E. La Marque, Texas	35½	35½		1,491.00	1,491.00
10.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½		1,869.00	1,869.00
11.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33		1,386.00	1,386.00
12.	Butler, C. Y. 2800 Colcord Ave., Waco	25¾	14¾	11	620.00	1,126.00
13.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	7	1,176.00	1,526.00
14.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	34	315.00	1,819.00
15.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17		714.00	714.00
16.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20		840.00	840.00
17.	Chisholm, Donald A. 1400 College, Brownwood	40½	40½		1,701.00	1,701.00
18.	Christopher, Paul Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	4	294.00	474.00
19.	Clarke, W. A. 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	15	1,008.00	1,730.00
20.	Cloud, W. J. 1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth	18	18		756.00	756.00
21.	Cole, William H. 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½		1,701.00	1,701.00
22.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½		1,575.00	1,575.00
23.	Corn, A. R. Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	29½	294.00	1,416.00
24.	Craven, L. B. 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth	31½	11½	20	483.00	1,022.00
25.	Crutchfield, Finis A. 1131 Brunner Ave., Dallas 5	49½	49½	37	525.00	1,677.00

26.	Culwell, James W.	22	22	924.00			924.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton						
27.	Culwell, S. L.	45½	23	966.00	22½	1,140.00	2,106.00
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
28.	Daily, E. M.	29½	29½	1,239.00			1,239.00
	815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
29.	Davenport, R. H.	11	11	462.00			462.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth						
30.	Davis, George W.	46	17	714.00	29	1,550.00	2,264.00
	Moody						
31.	Dow, Victor D.	25	18	756.00	7	364.00	1,120.00
	Mansfield						
32.	Edmiaston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,155.00			1,155.00
	Box 205, Bronte						
33.	Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
34.	Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	410.00	34	1,475.00	1,885.00
	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi						
35.	Ferguson, W. C.	31½	31½	1,323.00			1,323.00
	734 E. Crow, Stephenville						
36.	Franklin, Arthur W.	38½	38½	1,617.00			1,617.00
	1017 Hamsted, Ft. Worth						
37.	Gardner, J. T.	30½	30½	1,281.00			1,281.00
	1610 Elm, Georgetown						
38.	Garner, F. O.	25½	9½	399.00	16	768.00	1,167.00
	Bardwell						
39.	Gordon, A. W.	37½	8½	357.00	29	1,504.00	1,861.00
	1136 Twentieth Ave., E. Eugene, Ore.						
40.	Hall, H. R.	30½	30½	1,281.00			1,281.00
	Desdemona						
41.	Hawk, E. B.	24	22	924.00	2	80.00	1,004.00
	3833 McFarlan, Dallas 5						
42.	Hays, J. M.	42½	42½	1,785.00			1,785.00
	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville						
43.	Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,334.00			1,334.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
44.	Henson, Chet C.	28½	27½	1,155.00	1	45.00	1,200.00
	3533 Colcord, Waco						
45.	Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,659.00			1,659.00
	111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford						
46.	Hopkins, H. M.	43½	23½	987.00	20	1,029.00	2,016.00
	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth						
47.	Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,218.00	3	159.00	1,377.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
48.	Hulme, A. G.	7	6	252.00	1	48.00	300.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5						
49.	Ingram, F. H.	19	19	798.00			798.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
50.	Irvin, David	24	24	1,008.00			1,008.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro						
51.	Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr. Ft. Worth 4						
52.	Johnson, E. H.	19	3	126.00	16	772.00	898.00
	Route 2, Reisel						
53.	Jones, Claude P.	38½	21½	903.00	17	734.00	1,637.00
	3605 Haynes, Ft. Worth						
54.	Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	1,869.00			1,869.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple						

55.	Keener, W. H. ....20	20	840.00			840.00
	906 S. Adams St., Ft. Worth 4					
56.	Kirkpatrick, Seba .....39¾	33¾	1,418.00	6	280.00	1,698.00
	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells					
57.	Kramer, B. W. ....34	17	714.00	17	714.00	1,428.00
	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne					
58.	Lawhon, L. M. ....27½	23½	987.00	4	172.00	1,159.00
	Midlothian					
59.	Layne, P. W. ....18	18	756.00			756.00
	Oglesby					
60.	Langston, R. A. ....47½	46½	1,953.00	1	48.00	2,001.00
	Box 486, Gatesville					
61.	McAfee, Jesse U. ....44¾	44¾	1,880.00			1,880.00
	1706½ Royalty, Odessa					
62.	Moberg, Theo .....29¼			29¼	1,424.00	1,424.00
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth					
63.	Milburn, O. W. ....30	30	1,260.00			1,260.00
	Tehuacana					
64.	Morphis, W. J. ....31	21	882.00	10	460.00	1,342.00
	59 Atlantic Ave.					
	Long Beach 2, Calif.					
65.	Morton, O. A. ....36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
	825 Plum St., Graham					
66.	Morton, W. B. ....27	18	756.00	9	432.00	1,188.00
	Box 244, Caleman					
67.	Neville, S. P. ....33	33	1,386.00			1,386.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco					
68.	Ogle, T. S. ....42½	35½	1,491.00	7	385.00	1,876.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco					
69.	Oliver, J. L. ....37½	37½	1,575.00			1,575.00
	Box 478, Stephenville					
70.	Pace, J. C. ....3	3	126.00			126.00
	Box 25, Thornton					
71.	Patterson, E. R. ....36	36	1,512.00			1,512.00
	Box 237, Ferris					
72.	Poteet, Horace .....43½	43½	1,827.00			1,827.00
	314 S. Nueces St., Coleman					
73.	Puckett, C. H. ....9	9				378.00
	3007 Harrison, Amarillo					
74.	Ray, J. L. ....35½	35½	1,491.00			1,491.00
	321 Makarwich Ct., Ft. Worth					
75.	Riley, P. E. ....45½	38½	1,617.00	7	336.00	1,953.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5					
76.	Sandstrom, J. H. ....14	14	588.00			588.00
	Keller					
77.	Sharbutt, J. W. ....35½	35½	1,491.00			1,491.00
	Box 91, De Leon					
78.	Shearer, Geo. W. ....42	21	882.00	21	992.00	1,874.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth					
79.	Shugart, C. O. ....45¾	26½	1,113.00	19¼	866.00	1,979.00
	3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas					
80.	Shuler, J. W. W. ....43	22	924.00	21	945.00	1,869.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro					
81.	Smith, W. F. ....32½	32½	1,365.00			1,365.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco					
82.	Smoot, J. D., Comanche.....22	22	924.00			924.00
83.	Stanford, E. R. ....43½	36½	1,533.00	7	364.00	1,897.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne					
84.	Story, T. G. ....31	31	1,302.00			1,302.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor					
85.	Suddath, Frank K. ....39½	19½	819.00	20	911.00	1,730.00
	2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth					

86. Thompson, W. D.	36	2	84.00	34	1,605.00	1,689.00
Venus						
87. *Utley, Paul W.	31¾	24½			1,029.00	1,029.00
7915 Tillman, Dallas 17						
*Annuity Claim for 1957-58						
Relinquished						
88. Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	903.00	10¼	448.00	1,351.00
2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
89. Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						
90. Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,575.00			1,575.00
Belton						
91. Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,470.00			1,470.00
RFD 1, Box 27, Chester						
92. Williams, S. W.	45	7	294.00	38	1,717.00	2,011.00
Furman, Ala.						
93. Willingham, R. R.	38½	25½	1,071.00	13	565.00	1,636.00
109 N. Judd St., Ft. Worth 8						
Totals.....	3,052½	2,366¾	99,406	685¾	32,666	132,072

Widows

Annuity Rate, \$29.40

1. Armstrong, J. M.	12¼	12¼	\$ 360.00			\$360.00
214 N. E. 57th Ave.						
Portland, Oregon						
2. Ashley, Aubrey	24¼	3¼	96.00	21	706.00	802.00
c/o C. B. Gillmore						
Route 2, Crosbyton						
3. Baird, J. V.	16	16	470.00			470.00
611 Marable St., Waco						
4. Baird, S. C.	30½	12½	368.00	18	605.00	973.00
1604 N. 15th A St., Waco						
5. Baldridge, Jesse H.	39	39	1,147.00			1,147.00
Box 443, Hico						
6. Barnes, S. A.	50	50	1,464.00			1,464.00
5101 Byers St., Ft. Worth						
7. Bergin, J. W.	46	28	823.00	18	676.00	1,499.00
225 Hardin Apts., Waco						
8. Berquist, C. W.	34½	34½	1,014.00			1,014.00
106 E. 16th St., Georgetown						
9. Berry, J. B.	23½	23½	691.00			691.00
3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth						
10. Bishop, Chas. M.	45½	15	441.00	30½	840.00	1,281.00
2055 Colquitt, Houston						
11. Bohmfalk, H. F.	12	12	353.00			353.00
315 N. 12th St., Waco						
12. Boiles, Marsh	18¼	18¼	537.00			537.00
2129 Gorman Ave., Waco						
13. Bowles, J. S.	13¾	6	176.00	7¾	282.00	458.00
2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth						
14. Bowman, H. C.	40½	40½	1,191.00			1,191.00
105 N. Worth St., Comanche						
15. Bowman, T. E.	34	28	823.00	6	189.00	1,012.00
707 Barnard, Denton						
16. Bridges, Elisha W.	26¼	26¼	772.00			772.00
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 8						
17. Brochette, C. T.	29	29	853.00			853.00
513 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro						

18.	Calloway, B. M.	9	2	59.00	7	270.00	329.00
	308 Cherry St., Ranger						
19.	Campbell, George F.	13½	13½	397.00			397.00
	Seymour						
20.	Chenoweth, E. B.	20¼	3¾	110.00	16½	458.00	568.00
	219 Racine St. Janesville, Wisconsin						
21.	Chisholm, J. W.	37	12	353.00	25	790.00	1,143.00
	1110 S. 9th St., Temple						
22.	Clark, Hiram B.	41	41	1,205.00			1,205.00
	324 N. Center, Arlington						
23.	Coleman, W. H.	38	17	500.00	21	723.00	1,223.00
	554 S. Summit, Apt. 405 Westchester House, Ft. Worth						
24.	Covington, T. A.	22	5	147.00	17	570.00	717.00
	725 Sunset, Dallas						
25.	Cox, Richard A.	2¾	2¾	81.00			81.00
	3544 S. Henderson, Ft. Worth						
26.	Crawford, J. E.	20¾	20¾	610.00			610.00
	908 Ave. E., Cisco						
27.	Creed, J. J.	9	9	265.00			265.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
28.	Crosby, R. A.	45	27	794.00	18	630.00	1,424.00
	2232 Mistletoe Blvd., Ft. Worth						
29.	Crow, B. S.	22	22	647.00			647.00
	2012 Gorman, Waco						
30.	Culbertson, A. T.	8¼	3¼	96.00	5	168.00	264.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5						
31.	Culpepper, M. M.	19½	1	29.00	18½	522.00	551.00
	2540 Harrison Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio						
32.	Dodson, J. B.	21¼	13	382.00	8¼	246.00	628.00
	610 E. Moran, Stamford						
33.	Felder, L. L.	36½	36½	1,073.00			1,073.00
	Georgetown						
34.	Fenton, W. J.	43	2	59.00	41	1,326.00	1,385.00
	2014 S. E. 51st St. Portland 15, Oregon						
35.	Ferguson, J. T.	17¾	17¾	522.00			522.00
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock						
36.	Gilmore, S. P.	14	14	412.00			412.00
	1414 N. 10, Waco						
37.	Gore, James O.	15	13	382.00	2	64.00	446.00
	Route 1, Littlefield, Texas						
38.	Hall, A. W.	40	23	676.00	17	571.00	1,247.00
	1922 30th St., Lubbock						
39.	Harris, James L.	27½	6½	191.00	21	662.00	853.00
	D. S. R. Box 58A, Weatherford						
40.	Head, John W.	31¼	12	353.00	19¼	562.00	915.00
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansas						
41.	Hearn, E. O.	25	25	735.00			735.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas 24						
42.	Heizer, R. H.	21¼	21¼	625.00			625.00
	Rt. 6, Box 79, Dublin						
43.	Hooper, R. B.	33½	33½	985.00			985.00
	615 Autler Dr., San Antonio						
44.	Howard, William H.	32¼	17¼	507.00	15	392.00	899.00
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colo.						
45.	Kimbrow, Bertie E.	33½	33½	985.00			985.00
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne						
46.	Kinslow, W. T.	21	21	617.00			617.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana						

47.	Kornegay, George F. ....37½	31½	926.00	6	189.00	1,115.00
	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3					
48.	Leach, L. Pat .....16¾	16¾	492.00			492.00
	828 Yale St., Houston					
49.	Lee, Ira D. S. ....18¾	2¼	66.00	16½	561.00	627.00
	East Vaughn, New Mexico					
50.	McCullough, W. S. P.....29	24	706.00	5	175.00	881.00
	1435 Dexter St., Denver, Colo.					
51.	McGuire, D. A. ....32¾	32¾	963.00			963.00
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth					
52.	McMicken, Wm. P. ....30¼	11¼	331.00	19	654.00	985.00
	Cresson					
53.	McVey, D. E. ....4½	½	15.00	4	134.00	149.00
	c/o R. T. Oliver, Box 69-S. State College, Magnolia, Ark.					
54.	Mimms, J. C. ....16	16	470.00			470.00
	1600 Westwood Ave., c/o The Hermitage, Richmond, Va.					
55.	Moss, W. W. ....48	37	1,088.00	11	303.00	1,391.00
	Hubbard, Texas					
56.	Norton, C. N. ....32¾	29	853.00	3¾	144.00	997.00
	408 Dallas, Big Spring					
57.	Neal, John M. ....44¼	37½	1,103.00	6¾	218.00	1,321.00
	1807 Meadow St., Marshall					
58.	Odum, Otis O. ....27	27	794.00			794.00
	3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth					
59.	Page, Earl .....17	17	500.00			500.00
	Box 534, Walnut Spring					
60.	Peeples, N. J. ....18	12	353.00	6	193.00	546.00
	Box 492, Texas City					
61.	Plunkett, A. T. ....8	8	235.00			235.00
	Wortham					
62.	Pollard, J. G. ....18½	13	382.00	5½	212.00	594.00
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio					
63.	Porter, A. D. ....32¾	32¾	963.00			963.00
	1819 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth					
64.	Reese, R. L. ....18	5	147.00	13	437.00	584.00
	132 Eighth Ave., Texas City					
65.	Score, J. N. R. ....24¾	11	323.00	13¾	490.00	813.00
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas					
66.	Sensabaugh, O. F. ....46¾	32	941.00	14¾	450.00	1,391.00
	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5					
67.	Shipp, W. E. ....5¾	5¾	169.00			169.00
	1310 Leyden, Apt. 303 Denver 20, Colo.					
68.	Shuler, P. L. ....13¼	13¼	390.00			390.00
	1804 Durham, Brownwood					
69.	Shutt, C. G. ....9¼	9¼	272.00			272.00
	316 Alcalde, Dallas 1					
70.	Siceloff, J. A. ....28¾	25¾	757.00	3	105.00	862.00
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth 5					
71.	Simmons, J. W. ....14	3½	103.00	10½	221.00	324.00
	3841 James Ave., Ft. Worth 10					
72.	Simpson, C. E. ....37¼	27	794.00	10¼	395.00	1,189.00
	104 N. College, Itasca					
73.	Singleton, F. E. ....28	25	735.00	3	78.00	813.00
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford					
74.	Smith, A. C. ....11¼	11¼	331.00			331.00
	Box 321, Meridian					
75.	Smith, Mac M. ....34	34	1,000.00			1,000.00
	Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco					

76. Sory, Ruby O.	35½	35½	1,044.00		1,044.00
2020 W. First, Corsicana					
77. Statham, C. E.	18½	18½	544.00		544.00
c/o M. H. Statham, 1910 W. 3rd Ave., Corsicana					
78. Story, M. L.	21½	11½	338.00	10	336.00 674.00
512 N. W. 7th St., Mineral Wells					
79. Stout, H. E.	37	20	588.00	17	369.00 957.00
3218 Univ. Dr., Ft. Worth					
80. Thompson, H. B.	24	24	706.00		706.00
109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie					
81. Turner, N. W.	8¾	8¾	257.00		257.00
2742 Ave. I, Ft. Worth					
82. Turney, A. E.	42½	42½	1,250.00		1,250.00
267 Emporia Blvd., Apt. 4 Sunset Ridge, San Antonio					
83. Tyson, J. F.	17¾	16¾	492.00	1	36.00 528.00
1815 Denver, Ft. Worth					
84. Vinsant, W. N.	20	20	588.00		588.00
2107 Lafayette Circle, Waco					
85. Waddill, A. W.	4	1	29.00	3	95.00 124.00
418 N. 4th, Temple					
86. Waddill, F. O.	26¾	26¾	786.00		786.00
3016 Pine Ave., Waco					
87. Weathers, J. B.	26½	26½	779.00		779.00
700 Cypress, Ranger					
88. Wilson, J. T.	12	5	147.00	7	228.00 375.00
7921 White Settlement Rd. Ft. Worth					
89. Witt, J. W. A.	25½	25½	750.00		750.00
c/o Mrs. Ted Neffendorf, Rt. 1 Fredericksburg, Texas					
90. Wright, C. S.	8¾	8¾	257.00		257.00
2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth					
91. Wynne, J. M.	44	44	1,294.00		1,294.00
1101 Marvin, Waxahachie					
Total.....	2,291¾	1,749¼	51,427	542½	17,275 68,702

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

Children

1. McDaniel, Ross	12	12	126.00		126.00
Box 52, Abbott					
2. White, Dora Faye	5¾	5¾	60.00		60.00
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth					
3. White, Vernon Terry	5¾	5¾	60.00		60.00
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth					
Total	23½	23½	246.00		246.00

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Annuity Rate \$21.00**

Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
Anderson, W. E.	1	\$ 21.00	\$ 21.00
Burton, T. H.	1	21.00	21.00
Buttrill, J. E.	1	21.00	21.00
Cantrell, P. E.	1	21.00	21.00
Council, M. D., 1107½ Austin	2	42.00	42.00
Culwell, J. W.	1	21.00	21.00
Ferguson, W. C.	1	21.00	21.00
Franklin, Arthur W.	3	63.00	63.00
Helms, A. J.	1	21.00	21.00
Holt, E. W., 401 E. Central Comanche	11	231.00	231.00
Keener, W. H.	1	21.00	21.00
Lambert, E. C., P. O. Box 10146, San Antonio	1	21.00	21.00
Linstrum, Oscar E. Manor, Tex.	2	42.00	42.00
Mann, J. C., 1235 N. Bagley St., Dallas 11	2	42.00	42.00
Mason, J. J., Box 143, Aransas Pass	1	21.00	21.00
Morton, O. A.	2	42.00	42.00
Moore, O. O., Austwell, Tex.	1	21.00	21.00
Neville, S. P.	5	105.00	105.00
Nichols, H. A.	2	42.00	42.00
Pace, J. C.	5	105.00	105.00
Ray, J. L.	1	21.00	21.00
Sharbutt, J. W.	2	42.00	42.00
Shearer, Geo. W.	1	21.00	21.00
Siler, Geo. F. Moody, Tex.	30	630.00	630.00
	<u>81</u>	<u>1701.00</u>	<u>1701.00</u>

WIDOWS ANNUITY RATE \$14.40

Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
Barnes, Mrs. S. A.	1	\$ 14.40	\$ 14.40
Brockette, Mrs. Claude T.	1	14.40	14.40
Kinslow, Mrs. W. T.	4	44.80	44.80
Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 1916 15th St., Lubbock, Tex.	1	14.40	14.40
Schreiber, Mrs. Jno. S. 2309 Houston St., San Antonio	5	72.00	72.00
Vaughan, Mrs. M. J. 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls	7	100.80	100.80
Vinsant, Mrs. W. N.	7	100.80	100.80
Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	43.20	43.20
	<u>29</u>	<u>404.80</u>	<u>404.80</u>

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****Resolution**

We recommend to The Annual Central Texas Conference in Waco June 1957, that Mrs. Laura Shipp be placed on the roll of claimants of the Conference, and be paid the Widows prorata share of the total annuity for such.

That she share only in that portion of funds paid in by the Churches of the Central Texas Conference — Namely 16½% of the salaries of Pastors and Churches of the Conference, and that payments become retroactive to Oct. 14, 1956, date of the death of Rev. Shipp.

The resolution was passed unanimously by the Board.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors

Answering Conference Business Question, No. 22, "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?", the following report is given:

1. Approved supply pastors (including student supply pastors) with full-time service this past year credited with annuity claim are as follows: Richard S. Adams, James A. Barker, Louin Berry, Wayland Bratton, Jerry Buffington, Claude A. Cagle, Tony G. Campbell, Edwin Lee Chappell, Wm. A. Cockerell, Lloyd T. Coker, Brooks R. Collum, Kent Conwell, Louis E. Cox, Jack K. Daniels, Dale D. Dorman, F. T. Fisher, Eddie Dean Franklin, Charles H. Frye, James L. Gibbons, U. Stanley Goad, Jr., Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, E. W. Holt, Paul Hood, Paul M. Hunt, Richard Ivey, Marvin Dee James, Dan Johnson, Howard J. Johnson, John A. Lightfoot, Richard Don Lilljedahl, George E. Lunday, Jr., Huey P. McFarland, Charles A. Miller, James W. Miller, Harold Dean Orr, Edward H. Otwell, Don E. Post, Leonard C. Radde, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Drexel H. Riley, Jimmie R. Scott, G. M. Seipp, Lee Weldon Stephenson, Hubert C. Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Mike Thornberry, John W. Tickner, Gayle Watkins, J. W. Sellers, Charles E. Shine, George F. Siler, Robert W. Sledge.

2. The following supply pastors served a full year but are not credited with annuity claim because of the reason indicated:

a) Members of other annual conferences: Joe G. Black, Tommie L. Duncan, Wm. F. Osborn.

b) Part-time service (had other employment): Frank J. Bartos, Jr., Nelson Lee Herod, Paul W. Hopkins, Wesley Jones, Beverly L. Mattingly.

c) Not approved by the 1956 conferences: Carl W. Gilkerson, Don McGown.

3. The following supply pastors served less than a full year, for which no annuity credit can be given: Bob E. Avery, James E. Bell, John E. Ford, John R. Fraser, James L. Helms, Philip Lopes, Reeder Owens, W. Frank Perry, Jr., J. R. King, Wayne Reed, James D. Riddle, Eugene B. Robertson, Charles A. Rogers, Homer A. Rogers, Phil Shuler, Don Webb, Robert Whitis, Joe Worley, R. D. Youmans.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 5****Annuity Responsibility**

In answer to Question No. 15, relative to Methodist Institutions or organizations approved by the conference for annuity responsibility. (Par. 1618 s 2c, 11).

Approved are the following Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, the General Board of Education, and the Methodist Home.

Provided, that no Claimant can receive Pensions from two Methodist Institutions. (Per. 1618, Section 3 (A)).

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

The Committee on Proportional Payments has examined the financial records of the various churches which are available in the Statistical Office and we are pleased to report a great decline in the number of churches failing to pay items contingent upon the Pastor's salary.

Five years ago when this committee was set to work, it was discovered that apportionments had not been paid that year on more than \$33,000 of salaries. Last year the amount had dropped to \$2,749.00. This money, of course, was kept from the very funds that were most needful of the money, Conference Claimants and Minimum Salary Support. Through these years there has been a growing awareness on the part of the church and the pastor concerning the seriousness of this oversight until now only a few churches fail to meet this obligation. This year the total has dropped to \$633.00.

Aside from the failure of the four funds which derive support proportionately from the salary to have this revenue for their intended purposes, the Discipline (par. 1611, 1624) expressly states that the pastor of any charge that fails to pay those items shall have deducted from his retirement benefits, the amount his charge is in deficit. While this rule seems harsh, we feel it has been instrumental in reducing the amount of such deficit.

We urge all pastors and superintendents to be especially diligent in seeing that each church realize the seriousness and the cost of failing to pay any proportional item.

The records reveal the following charges to be deficient in one or more items which are proportioned according to the salary of the minister:

Charge	Pastor	Fund	Deficit
Fort Worth, Weatherford St.	Floyd Thrash	Dist. Supt.	\$131.00
		Episcopal	22.00
		Minimum Salary	46.00
Hillsboro, Matthew St.	Carl Gilkerson	Dist. Supt.	155.00
		Episcopal	27.00
		Conf. Claimants	252.00
		Total	\$633.00

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

During the last calendar year Texas Methodist Information office has sent 138 releases on a conference or state-wide basis to the 880 Texas news media, with many going to the 35 church papers in the nation. It is estimated that some 27,600 stories about Methodist Church affairs were mailed in 1956.

The folder, How To Tell Your Story, is being well received. Cooperatively developed, it is intended for persons in local churches who have responsibility for helping in the area of public relations.

The program is being conducted by three full-time persons and includes responsibility for Texas Christian Advocate.

Circulation of the Advocate is over 67,000, with about 140 churches having the paper going to every family. Cultivation for circulation is a major emphasis. Informed Methodists should be better Methodists. We have the full cooperation of All Church Press, printers of the Advocate.

Bishops A. Frank Smith and William C. Martin have given full support to the program.

Each district has an Advocate agent-reporter, who supports circulation and serves as news reporter.

The Board is asking for the same amount in subsidy for the total program as requested in 1956. The amount asked for the Central Texas Conference is \$2,705, the same as last year.

ORAN STEPHENS
C. H. SISSERSON
W. W. WARD

COMMITTEE ON RESERVE PENSIONS

Report No. 1

The Reserve Pension Program of the Central Texas Annual Conference has now been in operation for five years but the report of the fifth year will not be available for publication until the close of the fiscal year of the General Board of Pensions.

The attention of the active members of the Conference is directed again to the distinct advantages provided in the Full and Partial Reserve Systems. Paragraphs 1647 thru 1656 set forth clearly the benefits offered in the way of options, widows and children's pension, disability and death benefits. On pages 106 and 107, Journal of the Central Texas Annual Conference 1954, there appears an explicit statement of the "additional benefits and options" available to members of the Fund.

Additional benefits have been extended to ministers through Social Security on a self-employment basis. These are not in any way intended to replace benefits made available through the Reserve Pension System. The Methodist program of Pensions supplemented by Social Security, where ministers elected to accept it, now cares more adequately for its retired men than ever before. In no case was it intended that Social Security should replace the Methodist Program, but rather to supplement it. The active members of the Conference are aware that withdrawals from either the Partial or Full Reserve Systems are not permitted. This is not a Conference action but the law of the church. When a minister joins the Annual Conference he automatically becomes a participant in the Full Reserve System and continues in that relationship for the duration of his conference membership.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESERVE PENSIONS**Report No. 2**

The Reserve Pension Program of the Central Texas Conference had, at the close of the conference year 1955-1956, been in operation for four years, and at the close of this conference year, it will have been in operation five years. The report for the fifth year, however, will not be available for publication until the close of the fiscal year of the General Board of Pensions. The report of the operation of the Fund, at the close of its fourth year, is as follows:

ALLOCATIONS FROM THE FULL AND PARTIAL RESERVE SYSTEMS**Conference Year, 1955-1956****Full Reserve System**

Average Salary of the Conference	\$ 2,300.00
Rate of contribution	9%
Annual contribution at the above rate	207.00

Members	Period	Amount	
80 full year	1955-56	\$16,560.00	\$16,560.00

Per Centage Scale

Service Annuity	70%—	\$144.90x80	11,592.00	
Disability, Widow's and				
Children's Fund	27%—	55.89x80	4,471.20	
Contingent Fund	3%—	6.21x80	496.80	16,560.00

Partial Reserve System

Average Salary of the Conference	\$2,300.00
Rate of contribution	2%
Annual contribution at the above rate	46.00

Members	Period	Amount	
110 Full Year	1955-56	\$5,060.00	\$5,060.00

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESERVE PENSIONS**Report No. 3****Resolution**

In keeping with Chapter V, Discipline 1956, **Ministers Reserve Pension Fund**, Paragraph 1645, Section 9, which reads in part . . . "provided, however, that the duties of the Committee (on Reserve Pensions) may be delegated to the Conference Board of Pensions"; we recommend that the Central Texas Conference dissolve the Quadrennial Committee on Reserve Pensions elected in 1956, and that all the duties set forth in the Discipline Paragraph 1645 be assumed henceforth by the Conference Board, and that Erwin F. Bohmfalk serve in an advisory capacity on matters of Reserve Pension to the Board of Pensions.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

As we come to the close of this the ninety-second session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, a new awareness of personal responsibility and a deep sense of warmth and gratitude characterizes the spirit of the Conference.

Inasmuch as the spirit of these days has been so wholly infused with the presence of our living Lord, and

Inasmuch as this spirit is the source of all blessing and the subject of pure gratitude, your Committee on Resolutions directs your attention to the following thoughtful considerations and expressions inspired by His spirit with a feeling that they may well be your own personal expressions.

Be it resolved, therefore, that we express deep appreciation:

To our beloved Bishop, Wm. C. Martin, whose inspired leadership and spiritual perception has made the sessions of the Conference, whether in conference business or in worship and devotion, intensely challenging and relevant to our task and calling.

To Mrs. Martin, whose charm and grace endears her to us, and whose presence at this conference is a joy to us.

To Dr. G. Alfred Brown, the host pastor for this session of the Annual Conference, each member of the church staff, and the membership of Austin Avenue Church for extending hospitality and graciously providing the various needs of the Conference.

To Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., our conference preacher, whose captivating Christian personality and imaginative, challenging preaching has brought our Christ and our task nearer our hearts.

To Mr. Howard Correll, whose singing of the gospel through Wesleyan hymns and other songs of our faith has struck a responsive chord in our souls.

To the Conference Committee on Worship and the Board of Evangelism for making possible the coming of these evangelists into our midst.

To Mrs. Fred Smith, for her faithful and prompt service at the organ.

To the Reverend W. L. Hankla, Dr. J. Fisher Simpson and the press for the wise and complete news coverage of the Conference. Especially do we call to mind our own Texas Christian Advocate, the Waco News Tribune, Waco Times Herald, and the Fort Worth Star Telegram for carrying conference news to the people of our state.

To the City of Waco, the Chamber of Commerce and its agencies for extending courtesies such as free parking and courtesy windshield stickers for our automobiles, and for the hospitality and good will of Wacoans in making our stay pleasant.

To Dr. A. S. Gafford, the District Superintendent, and churches of the Waco District for kindnesses and provisions.

To the Roosevelt and Raleigh Hotels for furnishing rooms and special privileges to our guests.

To the choirs of First Methodist, Austin Avenue Methodist, and Herring Avenue Methodist Churches, and especially the Methodist Home Choir, for their ministry of music.

To the efficient and untiring Conference Secretarial and Statistical Staff who make the things we do and say here a part of the recorded history of our Conference.

To the several boards and committees who have ably presented to this Conference the program of Methodism here at home and abroad.

To our Methodist Home for a pleasant visit and the delicious Texas-style barbecue.

Be it resolved further that above all we offer thanks unending to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ at whose hand each of these blessings is ours.

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Chairman
HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

Resolution

Abandoned Church

I, Alvin S. Gafford, District Superintendent of the Waco District, move that the Rosenthal Church Parsonage, and the Rosenthal Methodist Church, be declared abandoned and attached to the Waco District Board of Missions Inc.

This action is due to a vote By Official Board of Rosenthal Methodist Church, and by Church Conference of Rosenthal Methodist Church, and by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Rosenthal Methodist Church, by unanimous decision, meeting at Rosenthal, Sunday May 26th, 1957.

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

14. The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (items 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually, using the statistics of the last published Journal (corrected, if necessary), and to furnish the table of apportionments to the Districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 1

"We believe that it is our duty not only to bring Christ to the individual, but also to bring the society within which we live more nearly into conformity with the teachings of Christ." The end result of these teachings is evidenced in a man's attitude toward and relationship with every child of God. We detest those elements in our society that decrease a man's moral responsibility and spiritual sensitivity. We therefore commend such Church organizations as our Board of Temperance, and Board of World Peace that strenuously oppose these elements.

Liquor Traffic

We deplore the moral and economic blight that is the inevitable result of the liquor traffic. Let us all recognize that this vilest of evils not only degenerates the person, but destroys the home and degrades the community.

Economic Life

"We believe that all persons have supreme value in the sight of God, and ought to be so regarded by us. We test all institutions and practices by their effect upon persons."

We believe that every man ought to be paid a fair wage for the job he does and should in turn render his best service to the job for which he is paid.

We believe that all men should have the right and opportunity to develop and use their God-given talents in a vocation where they can experience full fruition of these talents.

Political Action

"We pledge ourselves to sustain and implement the teachings of Christ by devoting our Christian convictions in all elections, by participating in political action as party members or independents, and by offering and supporting candidates who will translate our social ideas into social reality."

We admonish all Methodists to take advantage of our rights to voice our Christian convictions to those who speak for us in the legislative bodies of our state and nation.

Race Relations

"We urge individual Christians and churches to make a serious and prayerful examination of their own attitudes and practices in regard to racial equality and fellowship with the determination to bring out practices into conformity with Christian ideals."

We reaffirm the stand of our General Conference to which we last year pledged ourselves. This stand includes:

"That the institutions of the church, local churches, colleges, universities, theological schools, publishing agencies, hospitals, and homes carefully restudy their policies and practices as they relate to race, making certain that these policies and practices are Christian."

"That Methodists in their homes, in their work, in their churches and in their communities actively work to eliminate discrimination on the basis of race, color, or national origin. That parents, teachers and others who work with children and youth help create attitudes which make it easy to live in harmony with those of other races."

"That Methodist churches in changing neighborhoods, rather than seeking new locations, early prepare their people to welcome into their fellowship all races as they become a part of their community."

"That our pastors, upon whom rests the responsibility of receiving individuals into church membership, discharge that responsibility without regard to race, color, or national origin."

"That bishops, district superintendents, pastors, and lay leaders seek ways for the implementation of better fraternal relations between the Central Jurisdiction and other jurisdictions where they are adjacent by closer cooperation at annual and district conferences and at local church levels."

"That the many racial and national groups which make up our Methodist world fellowship be afforded the opportunity without discrimination to enjoy full participation in all the activities of the church."

We urge every pastor to follow the admonition of the Discipline to read the Social Creed of the Methodist Church to his congregation or present to them in printed form at least once each year copies of this and other Social and Economic Relations materials which are available upon request to the Secretary or Chairman of the Board.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**Report No. 2****Conference On Human Relations**

To get practical and workable results from resolutions and stands taken by our conference, we are participating in a Conference on Human Relations. The conference will be held at Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas, September 12 & 13, 1957. Sponsored by Bishops Wm. C. Martin, A. Frank Smith, and Willis J. King, it will be composed of delegates from all the Texas Conferences and Bishop King's area of the Central Jurisdiction.

The Central Texas Conference quota is seventy (70) delegates, whose board and room, while at the conference will be furnished. Our quota will be filled by appointees, most of whom will be selected from the following:

Pres. and Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society Annual Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader and Associates.

The President and Members of the Conference Boards of Social and Economic Relations.

The Executive Secretaries.

District Superintendents.

District Lay Leaders.

District Presidents and Secretaries of Christian Social Relations—WCS.

College Presidents and Selected Faculty Members.

Chairman and Secretary of Conference Boards of Missions, Education, Evangelism and World Service.

Chairman of Conference or Administrative Council.

Other selected pastors and lay persons.

Available Material

The film "Sound of a Stone" is available for all the churches of our conference by requesting it from the chairman of the board. It was one of the very finest films of the series "The Way" and deals principally with civil liberties. Your people will be more informed, effective Christians by your availing them of the opportunity to view this film.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR E. SMITH, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the pastors' reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith (increase 242)	3,404
Received by transfer (decrease 125)	5,343
Received from other denominations (increase 31)	1,093
Total membership (decrease 805)	111,119
Infants baptized (decrease 128)	1,383
Preparatory members now on roll (increase 536)	7,331
Church School enrollment (increase 526)	80,474
Church School average attendance (increase 400)	41,556
Church School Members joining church (increase 63)	2,311
Number attending Vacation Church School (increase 1,178)	16,080

Womans Society of Christian Service Membership (increase 370)	14,457
W.S.C.S. paid for local work (increase \$11,552)	\$ 115,616
Methodist Men Membership (increase 338)	5,976
World Service and Conference Benevolences (increase \$31,055)	207,640
College Day Offering (increase \$30,955)	55,154
Wesley Foundation (increase \$13,560)	23,296
Golden Cross (increase \$2,173)	9,899
Methodist Home (increase \$6,242)	83,291
Texas Mission Home and Training School (decrease \$34)	10,227
Value of Church Property (increase \$1,286,138)	24,617,184
Value of Parsonages (increase \$353,066)	3,183,583
Value of other property (decrease \$168,530)	1,233,087
Indebtedness on buildings and equipment (increase \$170,572)	3,319,853
Total amount spent for all purposes (decrease \$921,399)	5,527,082

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

The Committee On Sustentation has functioned this year under the Conference Plan adopted and printed on pages 123 and 124 of the 1955 Conference Journal. We have had requests for help from two men who were sick for two quarters each and we granted them help in the amount of \$1200.00 each. We have asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to grant the amount of \$2400.00 to re-imburse the Contingency Fund for this amount.

We recommend the continuation of the committee under the plan and instructions found on pages 123 and 124 of the 1955 Conference Journal.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 2

The committee recommends that the section setting up the amount to be granted found on page 123 of the 1955 Journal be made to read—"that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary".

On the recommendation of his District Superintendent and the Cabinet, the committee recommends that the rules for approved supply pastors be waived in the case of Stanley Goad, and that he be granted sustentation help as long as he is incapacitated.

We are nominating Rev. C. C. Sessions to membership on the committee to fill the vacancy created by the appointment of Rev. J. W. Sprinkle to the Cabinet.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**Report No. 1**

Your Central Texas Conference Board of Temperance has been busily laying the groundwork this year, for its program during the next three years. We feel that the program of Temperance in local churches has not had the emphasis in the past that it should have had, and it is our desire to supply the necessary help to get the temperance program into every local church.

Our position is well stated in the Temperance booklet, **Doing Something About Alcohol**. "It will little avail for us to pour out further our righteous censure of this abominable social curse. Since drinking has become so increasingly prevalent, and the saloon has exchanged its sawdust floor and its brass rail for the dim, carpeted luxury of the cocktail lounge and the burly aproned bartender has given place to the girlish figure of a young woman waitress, the whole matter of drinking has moved over into a new atmosphere of social responsibility." Now as never before we **must** have an answer to the alcohol problem.

As your Conference Board there are several things that we would like to stress:

1. **Attendance at the Conference School on Alcohol Studies.** We feel that this school will be one of the most far-reaching schools ever held in this Conference. The date has been set for **September 20 and 21**, at Glen Lake Camp. Fields of study are to be based on the General Board's four point program of: **Education, Commitment, Legislation, and Rehabilitation**. Some of the most prominent temperance leaders in America will be present to lead this school. Clear your dates now for this event. Those invited will include: Bishop, District Superintendents, Pastors, District Directors of Temperance, District Secretaries of Christian Social Relations of WSCS, District Lay Leaders, District Youth Directors, Conference Board Members, Presidents of District and Sub-District MYF, District Directors of Children's Work, and College Presidents.

2. We strongly urge cooperation on the part of every pastor and church in the growing concern of state and national legislation. This has been a crucial year legislative wise, and it is our feeling that much of the wet legislation that was enacted could have been prevented if the pastors and laymen of this Conference would have shown more interest through phone calls, letters, telegrams, and personal visits with their lawmakers.

3. We recommend every church cooperate with T.A.N.E., A.A., and with other forces dedicated to stamp out the evil of the alcohol traffic, and the rehabilitation of those who have been ruined by the alcohol evil.

4. Your Conference Board has become greatly concerned this year because of the utter disregard of the observance of Commitment Day throughout our Conference. The report for the entire Conference was alarming, and we stress the observance of this day in **every** church in the Conference, with the use of the Commitment Day Card.

5. Finally, we report several representatives sent by the Board of Temperance to the Youth and Adult School on Alcohol Studies held this past year at S.M.U. We commend the Conference Board Members, District Superintendents, District Directors, WSCS, and others for their cooperation and help in the Temperance Program this year.

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**Report No. 2**

The Board of Temperance employing the Conference Standing Rule No. 11, replaces members of the Board with the following nominations:

Ministerial Members—D. L. Barnes, Richard Hunt, and J. K. Brim are removed without replacement.

Lay Members—Irvin R. Osman, Mrs. Festus Pierce, Richard Wooten, and G. C. Lain are removed and replaced by Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Fart Warth, and Mrs. E. A. Speer, Olney.

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman
PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**Resolution**

We the members of the Central Texas Conference request the Texas Legislature to pass such laws as will permit the "wet and dry" issue, in any form, to be presented to the people, in any government unit, no more often than once a year.

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman
PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TEXAS METHODIST HISTORY

Progress has been reported on plans for the history of Texas Methodism since 1900.

Rev. Olin W. Nail of the Southwest Texas Conference has been elected editor. Dr. Nail will retire at the 1957 session of his conference, and will move to Austin to work on the history. His address will be 2436 Guadalupe street. The manuscript is to be completed by Jan. 1, 1959.

This conference has paid its asking in full. Members of the Commission include: Dr. W. W. Ward, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Bishop Martin, and Walter B. Rider, ex-officio.

W. W. WARD
MRS. B. B. WEDEMEYER

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 1**

Several factors have been favorable to our work this year. Of first importance is the fact that the Mission Study "High Hours of Methodism in Town and Country Communities" brought into focus the rural challenge for many urban areas that had not been in touch with recent movements. Also, generally there is a growing appreciation of the fact that the Commission seeks to serve as a cooperating agency within the Conference program where the smaller congregations are concerned.

The Chairman and Vice-Chairman attended the National Convocation in St. Louis last fall, and the Chairman and Executive Secretary attended the Jurisdictional Workshop in Stillwater, Oklahoma this Spring.

Evidences of a growing concept of the challenge before small churches, and the ingenuity employed to meet it might be sighted. No doubt a number of exceptionally fine rural work projects have escaped our notice, but the fact that churches in the larger towns are beginning to accept some responsibility for struggling near-by churches is a wholesome sign. The fact that county-wide cooperation in rural areas is being started indicates that progress is being made. The wise use of survey information has been of genuine help. Support furnished by the Town and Country Departments of Southwestern University and Perkins School of Theology is invaluable. We believe a new day has already dawned for the small church.

We request appropriations as of last year:

Commission expense	\$ 650
Executive Secretary expense	600
Rural Worker, to apply an salary	300
Rural Worker, travel and office expense.....	950
	\$2500

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman
HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

In compliance with Standing Rule Number 8, the Commission on Town and Country Work makes the following nominations and recommendations:

Clerical: Wesley Williams and Gene Chamness to replace Hollis Flarity and Melvin Prather, both terms to expire in 1960.

Lay: Jahn C. Watkins to replace B. L. Mattingly, term to expire in 1964.

We further recommend that Robert G. Haynes be appointed Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work.

We wish to express appreciation to M. Howard Knox for the splendid leadership he has given our commission as Executive Secretary and his untiring efforts in the interest of the work of the commission.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman
HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

1956-1957

District Superintendents Fund	\$124,887.51
Conference Claimants Fund	174,077.95
Episcopal Fund	21,792.86
Minimum Support Fund	49,707.88
Jurisdictional Expense Fund	6,350.64
World Service and Benevolences (Including Fourth Sunday)	207,780.09

Advance Funds:	
General and Undesignated	66,282.62
Harris Hospital Nurses' Home	47,360.07
District Missions	23,540.95
Hungarian Relief	11,402.47
M. C. O. R.	3,205.54
Special from Districts and Youth	1,085.18
	152,876.83
Rally Day	3,475.78
Race Relations	3,563.04
Wesley Foundation	23,598.14
Student Day	2,300.60
Week of Dedication	8,362.91
World Communion and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	7,764.70
Methodist Youth Fund	6,804.54
Texas Mission Home and Training School	10,248.98
Homes For Retired Ministers:	
Receipts from Churches	6,986.18
Investments Matured	9,750.00
Rentals, Etc.	2,837.10
District Conferences Offerings	468.37
	20,041.65
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	1,201.76
College Day	54,964.58
Golden Cross	8,280.39
Methodist Home — Waco	82,877.81
Radio and Television Ministry	2,715.96
Reserve Pension	95.00
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc. (United Texas Drys)	2,826.59
Investment Income	1,799.25
Children's Service Fund (½ to World Services)	227.78
Miscellaneous Causes	219.60
	978,842.82
Total Receipts	978,842.82

WALTER B. RIDER, Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

The task of keeping abreast of the swiftly changing conditions affecting the life of our churches in the great urban centers is a constant one. To properly minister to the varied needs of such complex situations demands that we share our experiences in study and fellowship with our brothers across the whole of our church.

We are pleased that the National Division of the Board of Missions has made adequate plans for such a sharing Conference in the Convocation on Urban Life in America, to be held in Washington, D. C., February 18-20, 1958.

We further recommend that the Board of Missions certify four official delegates from the Central Texas Conference on the nomination of the Committee on Urban Life, and provide \$300.00 to defray expenses.

JAMES COOPER, Chairman
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life is the theme, well known by now, that will guide us in this new quadrennium. The beautiful symbol, showing the figure of Christ offering fullness of life to all the world, and the seven new goals present a tremendous challenge and a true adventure to Methodist women everywhere. In full recognition of the fact that "all action is local" this quadrennial program is directed to the local woman in the local society.

The following highlights of this year's work only indicate a small part of the significance of the task undertaken by the women of this conference.

At the beginning of the year there were 248 Societies and 100 Guild units with a combined membership of 14,911. Early in the year a membership crusade was launched, with the goal of one new member for each ten on the roll. A number of societies in each district have attained this goal. Fort Worth West leads with 16 societies, Waco, second, with 14, and Fort Worth East, third, with 12, making a total of 76 for the conference, and adding 980 new members. Fort Worth East has two new societies in newly organized churches, and one is 100 per cent organized. The Church of the Good Shepherd, Arlington. Fort Worth West has two 100 per cent societies; Dido and Edge Park, and is 100 per cent organized as a district. Although we only have this one district 100 per cent organized, excellent promotion is going on in many of the districts, and the goal for the quadrennium is 100 per cent organization for the entire conference.

One of the high points of the year, was the Time Apart held at Glen Lake on May 12th and 13th. Dr. Thomas A. Carruth, Field Secretary of the Methodist World-wide Prayer Movement, was the featured speaker. Almost 100 people attended, and because of the many requests for a similar meeting, there will be a Time Apart observance at Glen Lake on May 4th and 5th of this year.

Increased interest in the field of missionary education continues to be evidenced by the whole hearted participation in all educational opportunities. Twenty-two conference and district officers attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions which was held at Mt. Sequoyah in June. In July a record for attendance was set with 226 persons present at the Conference School of Missions which was held at Tarleton State College, Stephenville. One-hundred twenty-five were present for the Guild week-end which followed. In September, Educational Seminars were held in each district with an attendance of 1,447; making a total of 1,690 who took advantage of educational opportunities on the district, conference, and jurisdictional level. In addition, there were thousands who attended the study classes in the local Societies and Guilds.

This conference was represented at four national meetings during the year.

The Vice-President attended the Third Assembly of the World Federation of Methodist Women which was held at Lake Junaluska, N. C. in August. The Secretary of Christian Social Relations attended the United Nations Seminar in New York City in December. The President attended the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Division held at Buck Hill Falls, Pa. in January and the Secretary of Missionary Education attended the Conference on Missions held at this same place early in March.

Methodist women are seeking increasingly to understand our World in the spirit of Christ, and are assuming their Christian responsibility in State and National affairs by making their viewpoint known through a steady flow of letters and telegrams to their representatives, senators, and congressmen in regard to bills in which we are vitally interested.

Recruitment for missionary service continues to be our major concern. The Woman's Division has set as a minimum goal, 200 new workers per year for this quadrennium. In an effort to help meet this need, the missionary challenge is emphasized through the work of the Secretaries of Children, Youth, Student and

Missionary personnel. Every local church is urged to have an active committee on Christian Vocations, and requested to send the names of those who express an interest in missionary service to the Conference Secretary of Missionary Personnel.

A new venture for this conference is now being undertaken, that of a Mission Tour. The purpose of which is to give our youth first hand information on the work of the church and a vision of the many opportunities for service which are open for Christian Youth, with the hope that they will face anew their own responsibility to Christ and His Church.

We have a challenging task before us at this point—the beginning of a new quadrennium, one which should jolt the complacency of every Methodist woman. We are hearing much about the Lands of Decision. New and urgent opportunities for service are presented at home and abroad. Methodist women are called upon to work with renewed vigor in the membership crusade, for the organization of World Friendship Groups, for Missionary service recruits and far increased giving of service, money, and prayer.

Last year, the total amount given for the support of the work at home and abroad by the women of this conference was \$126,382.94. A budget of \$101,000.00 was approved for the current year. At the close of the third quarter \$69,051.91 had been paid on the pledge of \$92,000, cash for supply work \$6,767.64, Week of Prayer and Self-Denial offering \$7,089.50. To date \$16,760.00 has been given in Special Memberships and there is every indication that with the close of this quarter there will be a substantial increase in total giving for 1956-57.

The world-wide missionary effort of the Woman's Division must begin with the local woman in the local church. The new theme for this quadrennium moves us to personal and group rededication and increased effort. The new symbol expresses for us, that toward which we shall devote our effort—The Spirit of Christ—For All Of Life.

MRS. JOEL W. HOOPER, President

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

"The role of the Church in today's world situation is clear. Its task is to help mankind attain freedom, human rights, justice, adequate living standards, self-government, and the cooperation of all nations for the maintenance of peace.

"With the development of increasingly horrible weapons of mass destruction, mankind stands at the threshold of possible extinction. In the face of this situation, Christians everywhere are confronted with a definite challenge.

"Motivated and mobilized by the spirit of Christ and challenged by world conditions, Christians are in a strategic position to make the gospel articulate in world affairs to the end that peace may become real and dynamic." **Doctrine and Discipline of The Methodist Church, 1956:** paragraph 2024.

In the spirit of these words delivered at the 1956 General Conference of The Methodist Church your conference committee has labored this year. We believe that progress has been made and that there is a growing consciousness in our people concerning their vital role in the affairs of our world. No longer is the individual unheard. If he in the name of Christ will but raise his voice, his influence will be felt and effected.

This year the major accomplishment of our committee has been an all conference Youth Seminar to the United Nations, this past April 1-5, 1957. Thirty-one youth and adults spent a most significant week in the United Nations learning under the personal direction of Dr. Charles F. Boss how the nations are working for peace and getting an insight into what the individual can do about it.

The response to this has been most encouraging. The youth are asking that another such Seminar be sponsored this coming year. Participants in the Seminar have been making reports in the various churches and districts and our people are beginning to see a vision of the great opportunity that is being held out to all Christians to work for world peace.

Furthermore, it has been seen that the genuine peace-maker is working **for** democracy and freedom and **against** all totalitarian ideologies such as communism and facism. The Christian peacemaker's goal is to strengthen the world spiritually and to encourage Christian methods and attitudes in the settlement of all political, economic, and social issues. His method is education. His hope is that the informed Christian will become a power for righteousness.

As we approach another conference year there are some important considerations which we would like to bring to the attention of every Methodist in our conference:

1. This year should be a time of strengthening our Conference organization. Your conference committee has been reorganized and is the best prepared committee we have had in the field since its inception.

However, there is still a great need for district and local church organization. We urge you to use the Local Church Emphasis as a means of strengthening your whole church program, and in this connection to use the fifth booklet "Social Concerns" as a guide in the organization of your local church peace program.

There is a place for district-wide organization. We recommend that where it is feasible that there be "District Secretary on World Peace" who will direct a program of cooperative effort among the churches of the district in such a way as many local churches are not able. Under this direction workshops, seminars, and conferences can be held at a minimum expense with maximum efficiency.

2. There are many social, economic, and political issues which have a direct bearing on the peace of the world. Your committee suggests that careful attention and study be given this year to the following issues: world disarmament, atomic warfare and nuclear experimentation, the work of the United Nations, the United States' military budget, foreign aid, the problems of immigration and war refugees, and the role of the Christian in politics.

3. We suggest that the churches of our Conference observe World Order Sunday, October 20th, and World Peace Sunday, November 3rd. We urge that more people participate in local church and district leadership workshops, training schools, and seminars. We hope that there will continue to be a growing response to the United Nations and Washington Seminars sponsored by our conference committee. We urge a continued support of the Trick and Treat program of the MYF each Halloween for CROP.

4. In order to increase the effectiveness of our work the Committee on World Peace has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to grant us an appropriation of \$425.00 for this Conference year. This money will be used wisely and will help further our national seminars and also allow us to distribute more effectively important publications and literature written to implement the program of World Peace.

5. We ask that at least once a year each pastor bring before his congregation and his official board the statements of our General Conference as outlined in paragraph 2024, 1536-44, 276 and 278, in the way that he deems most applicable to his particular program and that there be organized prayer services held in behalf of those who labor for peace in our time.

Our program is before you. As it is accepted may we accept our individual responsibility with a promise to God on our lips and a dedication in our hearts that for the sake of our Christ, the Prince of Peace, we will give our best.

RICHARD R. SMITH, Chairman
HOMER PUMPHREY, Secretary

COMMISSIONERS ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 1**

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request unless it is approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized budgetary request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed not later than June 20th. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. Upon recommendation of the Cabinet that $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% be removed from the District Superintendents Fund apportionment and added to the apportionment for Conference Claimants, we recommend that the apportionment of $11\frac{1}{2}$ % to the District Superintendents Fund be reduced to an amount equal to 11%, of the salaries of ministers, associates and approved supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference is assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense and office expense. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 2**

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes second Sunday in July and Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) The expense of banding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.

(5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over payment to World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts. The amount expected of this Conference is \$6,583.00 annually. We note that the amount for the Television, Radio and Film Commission is \$3,461.00 short of the amount expected of this Conference for the year 1956-57.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 3

Budget for Conference Year 1957-58

Conference Benevolent Budget:

Board of Education:

Operational Budget	\$ 24,000.00	
Schools and Colleges	23,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 47,200.00

Board of Missions:

Mission Work	14,935.00	
Church Extension	8,500.00	
	<hr/>	23,435.00

Board of Hospitals and Homes:

Board Expense	375.00
Trustees of Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00

 1,875.00

Total Conference Benevolent Budget: \$ 72,510.00

Conference Administrative Budget:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 3,600.00
Trustees of Superannuate Homes	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	3,746.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate	2,705.00
Board of Evangelism	1,400.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	500.00
Committee on World Peace	375.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,100.00
Board of Temperance	2,100.00
Committee on Interdenominational Coop.	250.00
Historical Society	100.00
Refund to Contingency (Sustentation Fund)	2,400.00
Conference on Human Relations	559.33
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	2,500.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Journal	3,500.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer.....	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	750.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	820.00
World Service and Finance Commission.....	300.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	255.00
Mount Sequoyah Building Fund	1,024.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations.....	479.00
C.R.O.P. Representative Expense	100.00

 Total Conference Administrative Budget \$ 44,481.33

General World Service Requests:

World Service Apportionment	\$ 79,263.00
General Administration	7,430.00
Inter-denominational Coop. Fund	5,882.00

 TOTAL World Service requests \$ 92,575.00

Jurisdictional Administrative Budget:

Jurisdictional Administration	\$ 6,210.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

 TOTAL Jurisdictional Administrative Budget..... \$ 6,210.00

GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERVICE

AND FINANCE BUDGET \$215,776.00

 W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 4****Table of District Apportionments**

Brownwood	\$ 15,904.00
Cisco	17,960.00
Cleburne	13,314.00
Corsicana	16,508.00
Fort Worth, East	34,323.00
Fort Worth, West	44,796.00
Gatesville	13,911.00
Georgetown	17,578.00
Waco	27,158.00
Waxahachie	14,324.00
TOTAL	\$215,776.00

The above apportionments are based on the suspension of Standing Rule No. 14, for this year only, and approximate an increase to each of the Districts of 5½ %. The amount apportioned to Jurisdictional Expense is included also.

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 5****District Apportionments on Board of Education Special**

District	Amount (For three years)	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 10,930.00	.0729
Cisco	12,465.00	.0831
Cleburne	9,120.00	.0608
Corsicana	11,460.00	.0764
Fort Worth, East	23,970.00	.1598
Fort Worth, West	31,425.00	.2095
Gatesville	9,600.00	.0640
Georgetown	12,225.00	.0815
Waco	18,900.00	.1260
Waxahachie	9,900.00	.0660
	\$150,000.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman
FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

S. A. Barnes

C. F. Bell

H. C. Bowman

C. T. Brockett

W. H. Coleman

J. O. Gore

J. L. Harris

E. O. Hearn

W. J. Hearon

D. E. McVey

W. W. Moss

W. E. Shipp

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. W. E. Anderson

Mrs. S. A. Ashburn

Mrs. J. S. Baker

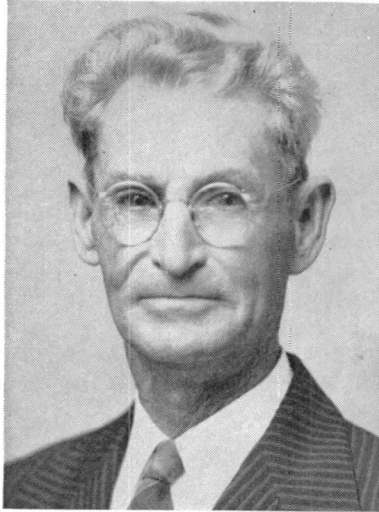
Mrs. S. P. Neville

Mrs. M. Phelan

Mrs. D. K. Porter

Mrs. O. B. Turner

Mrs. E. M. Wisdom



C. T. BROCKETTE

Claude Tuttle Brockette, son of Merlin Luther and Francis Tabitha Brockette, was born January 18, 1876, near Willette, Tennessee, in Macon County. He moved to Texas in 1898, and in 1910 was united in marriage with Miss Stella Ann Crowley of Covington, Texas.

Brother Brockette was converted in early man-hood, and united with the Covington Methodist Church. His occupation before entering the Ministry was farming and clerking in a store. He was licensed to preach in Covington, Texas, in 1908, and the same year he entered Polytechnic College, attending it through 1910. He was admitted on trial by the Conference in Temple, Texas, November 5, 1913, and into full connection by the Conference held in Corsicana, Texas, November 24, 1915. His full and fruitful

ministry was given in the Central Texas Conference, where he served the following appointments: Huron Circuit 1910-1912, Delia Circuit 1912-1913, Novice Circuit 1913-1914, Killeen Circuit 1914-1916, Meridian Circuit 1916-1918, Coryell Circuit 1918-1920, Moody Circuit 1920-1924, Iredell Circuit 1924-1926, Morgan-Kopperl 1926-1928, Penelope Circuit 1928-1930, Copperas Cove 1930-1932, Florence Circuit 1932-1935, Holland and Little River 1935-1941.

Brother Brockette retired in 1941, and made his home in Holland, Texas, until 1943. But God had yet another pastorate for him to fill, and he was appointed to the Blooming Grove Church, where he served 1943-1944. Following this, his last pastorate, he lived in retirement in Blooming Grove until August 1945. He moved from Blooming Grove to Hillsboro where he was at home until October 25, 1956, when in answer to the call of his heavenly Father, he moved on up to live in 'an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.'

Brother Brockette was a beautiful Christian character who dared to live, and to preach the Gospel of His Lord. He was kind and gracious, and truly much loved by those who knew him. He 'Moved Up' even as he moved here, in the assurance of a triumphant faith. His funeral service was held from the Methodist Church, Blooming Grove, Texas, by Roy H. Davis, assisted by Bruce Weaver. His body was laid to rest in the Blooming Grove, Rose Hill Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Stella Ann Brockette, two sons, Marlin of Hillsboro, and Claude of Fort Worth, three daughters, Mrs. B. W. Barnett, Corsicana, Mrs. James Cowan, Killeen, Mrs. W. H. Cruise, Alexander, Va., seventeen grand children, one brother, and two sisters.

ROY H. DAVIS

MRS. S. A. ASHBURN

Mrs. Alice Travis Ashburn began a 91-year life of dedication to The Methodist Church on April 12, 1865, when she was born in Alabama, the daughter of a Methodist minister, the late Reverend William Harwell Armstrong and Rebecca Armstrong. Mrs. Ashburn's father rode the circuit in Alabama and Mississippi. After his death, his wife and daughter moved to Gatesville, Texas.

On April 26, 1888, the daughter married a young Methodist minister, Reverend Mr. S. Ad Ashburn. Together they served the North and Central Texas

Methodist Conferences for fifty years. Rev. Mr. Ashburn died in 1937, two years after he retired as pastor of Mulkey Memorial Church, now St. Mark's, in Fort Worth.

Mrs. Ashburn passed away November 7, 1956 in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth. She had made her home at 2800 Scott in Fort Worth with her two daughters for the past several years.

The Ashburns reared four boys and two girls. The daughters are Misses Ruth and Kathryn Ashburn, both of Fort Worth. The sons are Karl, Lake Charles, Louisiana; Andrews, Denton, Texas; and John Foster, Fort Worth. Sam Ashburn, who died in 1937, resided in San Angelo, Texas.

Her funeral was conducted by the writer and Dr. Herbert Mingus on November 8, 1956 at Robertson-Mueller-Harper Chapel. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth.

HAYDEN EDWARDS

JAMES LEE HARRIS

James Lee Harris, son of David Bascom and Cora B. Harris, was born October 20, 1883 at Lead Hill, Arkansas. He was married to Edna Earle Pasley June 6, 1920. Brother Harris was converted at the age of sixteen and united with the Methodist Church. He received his formal education in the University of Arkansas; Southwestern, Winfield, Kansas; and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. He received an A.B. Degree from Southwestern, Winfield, Kansas; and B.D. and M.A. Degrees from Southern Methodist University, Dallas.

Brother Harris taught school for twenty years; served Washington County, Arkansas, as tax assessor for four years, and as representative to the Legislature of Arkansas for one term. He was licensed to preach by a quarterly conference of the Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, in 1922. He was admitted on trial to the North Texas Conference in Gainesville, Texas, in 1923; and was ordained at Greenville, Texas in 1925. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1944. During his active ministry he served the following charges: North Texas Conference: Crandall and Seagoville, Petty, Lone Oak, Pilot Point, Duncanville, Avery, Petrolia, Perrin, and Justin. Central Texas Conference: North Weatherford Circuit, Brock, and Santo.

Because of failing health, Brother Harris retired June, 1951; and lived the remainder of his life on his farm on the Ranger Highway, ten miles Southwest of Weatherford, Texas. He passed from this life on August 13, 1956 of a heart ailment at his home. His memorial service was held from the White Funeral Chapel, Weatherford, on August 15, with Rev. B. L. McCord, pastor of Coats Memorial Church of Weatherford in charge, assisted by Rev. Ernest Roper, and Dr. J. W. Sprinkle. His tired body was laid to rest in the East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford.

Those surviving Brother Harris are his wife; one son, James L. Harris; one brother, Al Harris, San Angelo, Texas; and five sisters, Mrs. Nettie Bookter, Mrs.



Ellen Harris, and Mrs. Oma Rosencrantz, all of Arkansas City, Kansas; Mrs. Fanny Johnson, Alva, Oklahoma; and Mrs. Grace Jackson, Bryan, Texas.

Those who knew Brother Harris miss him; but they grieve not "as those having no hope," for they know that they will see him again the "Glad Tomorrow of Eternity."

B. L. McCORD



E. O. HEARN

Edgar Ottie Hearn, son of Charles and Nancy Hearn, was born November 28, 1881, in Blunt County, Alabama. He was married on December 17, 1899 to Miss Oney Lee Smith. Brother Hearn met and accepted Jesus as his Saviour and Lord at the age of 16, was baptized and joined the New Union Baptist Church, Blunt County, Alabama. He later united with the Methodist Protestant Church, and in 1900, in Blunt County, Alabama, was licensed in it to preach. He moved to Texas, and became a student in Westminster College, Tehuacana, from which College he received his A.B. Degree in 1910. He was admitted on trial by the Central Texas Methodist Protestant Annual Conference in 1910 and into full connection in 1912. He became a member of the Central Texas Methodist Con-

ference through the Union of 1939. He was pastor of the following pastoral charges: Campbell, Texas, Whitney, Texas, Mountain Circuit, Hamilton, Texas, Pike, Texas, Paris Circuit, Emhouse Circuit, and the Beechland Kentucky Circuit.

Brother Hearn retired in 1936, due to ill health. Following his retirement he lived in Dawson, Texas, twelve years. During those years he preached part time at Brushie Prairie and Dover Churches. In 1948 he moved to Dallas, Texas, next door to his daughter. From that time until he was called to his heavenly home he attended services and was actively engaged as a Sunday School Teacher at the Aldersgate Methodist Church.

Following a major cancer operation his health gradually declined for five years. His death came as a result of a heart attack, August 11, about 10:30 P.M. in his home with his devoted wife and daughter at his bed side. He was active in his church and community until a few hours before his death. His Sunday School Class was his main interest in life. He had prepared his lesson to teach the following day just before the fatal attack. His usual place was in his favorite chair with his Bible and Sunday School Book on his lap. When the attack came he expressed his desire that "this might be the end" just a few moments before the Lord took him home. There was no fear of death. For this one, who had suffered and endured so much for the sake of preaching the Gospel, longed to be "in HIS presence." He died as quietly and calmly as one who lives down to pleasant dreams to awaken "in His likeness." Truly, this was his "Home-Going."

His funeral services were held from the Aldersgate Methodist Church in Dallas, with Rev. Fred Adams, J. O. Hensley, Virgil Arnold participating, and Graveside Service at Tehuacana, Texas, with Rev. Roy H. Davis and Dr. A. R. Corn. His body is laid to rest in the Tehuacana Cemetery.

Brother Hearn is survived by his wife, Oney Lee Hearn, by three sons, A. W. Hearn, Lee Hearn, Lewis Hearn, and by an only daughter, Mrs. Curtis (Jewell) Stevens.

ROY H. DAVIS

D. E. McVEY

David Ely McVey was born to L. S. and Martha Thomas McVey near Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, December 26, 1888 and the end of his very fruitful earthly life came in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, July 3, 1956 from a congestive heart condition.

He was married October 4, 1911 to Reba Ella Potter, who preceeded him in death in 1951. To this union was born two sons, V. L. and David T.; and two daughters, Arvilla (Mrs. David) Foster and Imogene (Mrs. E. F.) Story.

Dr. McVey's entry into the ministry followed a most unusual conversion experience and a God extended call. In 1909 he was punching cattle for the Green Cattle Company of Southwestern Kansas. His work took him to Westchester, Oklahoma and it was there on the street that he was asked by Rev. E. V. Potter to attend a camp meeting which was in progress. He made excuses and left to return to the ranch. However, his horse refused to cross a stream which was necessary to ford and he returned to the little town for the night. He decided to attend the meeting and it was there that night that he was born into the Kingdom of God and felt called to the ministry. Returning to the ranch the next day he announced his intention to give up the horse and saddle for a Bible and a pulpit. He started to college at Miltonvale, Kansas in September 1909, enrolling as its first student. Rev. Potter used to say concerning this case "the Lord had to use horse sense."

In addition to attending Miltonvale Wesleyan College, Dr. McVey graduated from Peoples College in Kansas City Missouri, where he earned both his Bachelor of Divinity and Doctor of Divinity degrees. The Doctor of Divinity was conferred in December of 1927.

He served as an evangelist for two years prior to taking his first pastorate as a member of the Oklahoma Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church in 1913. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Protestant Church of the Missouri Conference in 1918. It was at Hillsboro in 1929 that he transferred to the Central Texas Conference and received his first appointment, Burleson-Crowley. Other appointments in this Conference served by him were: Bruceville-Mooreville-Rosenthal, Bynum-Brandon, Palo Pinto, Springtown, Johnson Memorial (Brownwood), Perry and Rising Star.

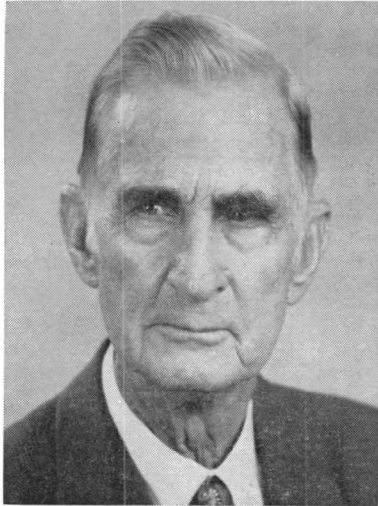
He transferred to the North West Texas Conference and was married to Mrs. Elsie Gates in 1952, who along with his sons and daughters survive him. There he served at Texas St. Church in Vernon and as Associate Minister at Asbury in Lubbock and at Texline. He transferred back to the Central Texas Conference in June 1956 with residence in Arlington.

Dr. McVey was known and loved by multitudes of people and made a contribution to the ministry of Christ and to the Kingdom of God which shall stand forth in the hearts of God's people through the ages. He was a builder in the real sense and truly one of God's choice men.

Funeral services were conducted at Springtown Methodist Church by Dr. C. A. Sutton, Rev. Ernest DeWald and Rev. Charles Gates and he was laid to rest by the side of his first wife in the cemetery of Springtown.



C. A. SUTTON



W. J. HEARON

The Reverend William Jasper Hearon was born in Falcon, Nevada County, Arkansas, on November 17, 1867, the son of Robert L. Hearon and Sarah Armstrong Hearon. He was first married to Miss Maud Rivers Head, November, 1892, who died March 30, 1934. Of this union six children were born, all of whom survive him except W. A. Hearon who died December 26, 1955. The other children are: Guy H. Hearon, Houston; W. J. Hearon, Jr., Silver Peak, Nevada; Mrs. J. P. Herdick, Stephenville, Texas; Mrs. E. B. McNeill, Lubbock; Mrs. C. A. Chipley, San Antonio. There are also 7 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. He was married to Mrs. Klough Hilburn Culver on August 8, 1947, who also survives him.

He was converted in early childhood and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South at Batesville, Arkansas, in 1887. At the age of 18 he entered Arkansas College, a Presbyterian College at Batesville, Arkansas. He graduated from there in 1889 with a B.A. Degree. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference at Hope, Arkansas Methodist Church in August, 1889, by Dr. J. H. Reggan, P.E., Little Rock Conference. He was admitted on trial November 22, 1889, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, in the Little Rock Conference, Bishop E. R. Hendrix, presiding. He was ordained Deacon on December 6, 1891, in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, in the Little Rock Conference. He was ordained Elder on December 10, 1893, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, in the Little Rock Conference by Bishop Keener. He transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference Nov. 16, 1898, from the Little Rock Conference. He served the following appointments in Texas: Comanche Circuit, Maypearl, Stephenville Station, Alvarado, Midlothian, Valley Mills, Coleman, Clifton, Taylor, West, Seventh St. Temple, Granbury, Moody, Gorman, Line St. Hillsboro, Grandview, Palo Pinto, Blooming Grove, Richland, Dresden and Purdon, Eleventh Ave. Corsicana, Arlington, Missouri Ave. Fort Worth, Gatesville, Malone.

He retired in November 1937 from the Central Texas Conference, lived in Stephenville until 1947, and in Arlington until 1952. He then moved to Dallas and lived there until his death January 25, 1957.

His funeral service was at Elmwood Methodist Church, January 26, 1957. Burial was at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. The officiating ministers were the Reverend Fitzhugh M. Talbot and Dr. Robert W. Goodrich, Sr.

FITZHUGH M. TALBOT

MRS. S. P. NEVILLE

On the night of January 15, 1957 Mrs. Lula Mae Neville, wife of the Reverend S. P. Neville, died at their home in Waco, Texas. This wonderful Christian life had its beginning 84 years, 1 month and 27 days earlier on November 18, 1872 in the home of the parents, Calvin and Harriet Brown, three miles from Bremond, Texas.

When Mrs. Neville was seven years of age her father died. An uncle came to live with the family and soon they moved to Hill County where she received

her education in the public schools. She made her profession of faith in Christ at the age of 14 and united with the Church. A bit later she was given the responsibility of teaching a class of children in the Sunday School. This marked the beginning of a very active and useful life in working with children and youth.

It was the year 1890 when the Nevilles met in Limestone County. This meeting led to marriage on December 11, 1892, which lasted slightly more than 64 years. At their marriage they established a family altar which lasted all these years.

About two and a half years later, on June 29, 1895, Brother Neville was licensed to preach and began preaching on July 6 of the same year. Mrs. Neville was a great help to her husband in his pastoral work and was beloved by the members of the churches they served and the citizens of the communities where they lived. She was a diligent student of the Scriptures. Mrs. Neville was a devoted mother, and reared her children in the fear and admonition of the Lord. Kindness and patience characterized her daily life, and the gracious influence of her life remains a beautiful memory to her family and to her friends.

Together these two served a great number of appointments in the Central Texas Conference for thirty-eight years until retirement in 1935. All of these churches were in the Corsicana, Cleburne and Waco Districts. They have lived in their home at 2401 McKenzie in Waco from retirement and had continued very active in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church and in the work of the district.

They celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary on December 11, 1956. As a climax to the day, they were honored that evening as special guests at a Christmas Dinner of the ministers and wives of the Waco District given by Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Gafford. Mrs. Neville made the statement then that her prayer was that she remain active until her death.

This prayer was answered because she had never been very ill in her lifetime. About a month later the Nevilles were seated in the bedroom before retiring for the night when she began praying a prayer in which she expressed concern for the family, friends and the continued spread of the genuine spirit of brotherhood; for the church at home and universally; for the leaders of our state, nation and of the nations of the world. It was the next day that the brief, fatal illness came upon her.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon, January 17, 1957 at 2:00 o'clock in the chapel of Wilkerson and Hatch Funeral Home in Waco. Dr. A. S. Gafford, Dr. Chet C. Henson, Rev. James M. Cooper, and Rev. Arnold D. Feller conducted the services. Burial was in Waco Memorial Park.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend S. P. Neville; their two sons, Jess L. Neville of Waco, and Frank M. Neville of Hubbard; and one sister, Mrs. C. B. Kerzec of Caldwell, Texas.

Shortly after her death, the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church gave an In Remembrance Gift in loving memory of Mrs. S. P. Neville.

ARNOLD D. FELLER

MRS. MACUM PHELAN

Mrs. Bonita Phelan was born December 12, 1878, at Thorpe Springs, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Robertson. She was a native Texan and spent a greater portion of her life in the State she so dearly loved. She first joined the Methodist Church in 1893 at Colorado City, Texas.

On April 18, 1905, she was married to the late Reverend Macum Phelan. Reverend Phelan was well known as an author having written numerous volumes

about our Texas Methodism. He served most of his time in the Northwest Texas Conference, coming to the Central Texas Conference in 1932. He was a member of this Conference until his death August 4, 1950.

For the past six years Mrs. Phelan has made her home in Fort Worth. She was an active member of the Handley Methodist Church. On June 12, 1956, Mrs. Phelan suffered a heart attack and was confined to the All Saints Hospital, Fort Worth, for ten days. On June 22, Mrs. Phelan passed to her eternal home. Services were held at the Handley Methodist Church with Reverends N. H. Kupferle, Jr. and Wilson Canafax officiating. Burial was at Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

Her survivors are: Mrs. Virginia Lotspeich, Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, Mrs. Betty Ostrom, Walter G. Phelan, Charles M. Phelan and Charlotte Phelan.

Throughout the history of the Christian Church there have always been women who, by their devotion to God and their unfaltering faith in the spiritual verities of life, have been objects of amazement within the Christian fellowship. Mrs. Bonita Phelan belongs to this select group, as she was indeed an inspiration to all who knew her. She was deeply devoted to her family and to her church and gave herself completely and unselfishly for others. All who knew her are a bit better and more confident of life because of her influence.

N. H. KUPFERLE, JR.

MRS. E. M. WISDOM

Mrs. Adeline Goldie Wisdom, the wife of the late E. M. Wisdom, was born in Dallas, Texas, July 19, 1881. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Conkling. She was married to the Reverend E. M. Wisdom, April 7, 1906, by the Reverend A. A. Thorp in the Mallali'eu Methodist Church. She was converted in early childhood in the old Tabernacle Methodist Church and grew up in this church. From childhood, her life ever unfolded like the blossoming of a beautiful flower whose beauty radiated about her and whose spirit, like the sweet fragrance of a flower, sweetened life wherever she moved. Mrs. Wisdom departed this life November 5, 1956, at her home, 1202 Elmwood Boulevard, Dallas, after a brief illness. She went to glory to join her beloved husband who preceded her in death and with whom she walked in the bonds of love and devotion not only to him but to the ministry to which he had given his life. She is survived by her children: Lawrence McGee Wisdom, Dallas, William Pierce Wisdom, San Antonio, and Ruth Elizabeth Wisdom, Memphis, Tennessee.

Mrs. Wisdom was quite active in the Elmwood Methodist Church. She was president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service at one time. Her life blessed all whom she touched and her going has left a vacancy in the community and in the lives of many, but what a glorious reunion in the skies with the one whom she loved. Her funeral was held at the Elmwood Methodist Church by the Reverend Fitzhugh M. Talbot and her nephew, the Reverend James Higginbotham. She was laid to rest in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas. Thus ended a sojourn of a wonderful pilgrimage here but the beginning of an eternal walk through the streets of glory beneath the shade of ever green trees.

FITZHUGH M. TALBOT

CLAUDE FRANKLIN BELL

Claude Franklin Bell was born on November 9, 1878, at Greenwood, Scott County, Arkansas. His life could easily portray the circuit riding preacher for which Methodism is famous. He came to Texas at the age of 12, locating near Blum. His parents were Christopher Columbus Bell and Molly Bell, both of whom influenced his conversion at the age of fourteen. Brother Bell entered the Methodist Church at this age and was noted for his interest in the activities of the church. His eager mind sought knowledge through the scant number of books that usually come into reach of a farm boy. He attended the Blooming Grove Academy and later went on to the present Texas Wesleyan College, then known as Polytechnic College, Fort Worth.



On December 24, 1899, Claude Bell and Miss Mackie Horne were married in Childress, Texas. To this union were born two children, a daughter, Teddye, and a boy, who died three weeks after birth. After many years of blindness, Mrs. Bell passed away, December 14, 1952, after nearly fifty-three years of marriage.

Brother Bell later remarried, on October 2, 1954, to Mrs. E. T. Woodall, who survives him.

Before entering the ministry, Brother Bell established a successful candy making business in Hillsboro, Texas. At the age of 31 he entered the ministry from Line Street Church in Hillsboro, to serve as supply pastor for two years at Smithfield and Wayland. Mrs. Bell graciously accepted the call, also, to the new and challenging life of the Methodist ministry.

On November 12, 1912 the Central Texas Conference met in Cleburne and admitted Brother Bell on trial. Three years later, in Corsicana, he was ordained Deacon and admitted into full connection of the Conference. In 1917 at the Annual Meeting of Conference in Georgetown he was ordained an Elder. He served as pastor of various churches in the Central Texas Conference for some 37 years. These years in the ministry were served at the appointments of: Millsap, Loving, Springtown, Winchell, Forrester and Nash, Penelope, Jonesboro, Holland and Bell, Emhouse, Chatfield, Purdon and Harmony, Ireland and Jonesboro, Milford, Olney Circuit, Bunyan, Indian Creek, Haslett Circuit, Moshiem Circuit, and Bynum and Malone.

After these many years of service, Brother Bell retired to a farm in the Midway Community near Hillsboro in 1946. In 1950 he moved to a home in Milford, a past pastorate, and was living there at the time of his death. His past experiences and much sought after advice was very helpful and encouraging to the pastors who served the Milford Church. He attended services as often as failing health would permit.

On March 8, 1957, having parted this place of dwelling, he met God face to face. Funeral services were held on Sunday, March 10 in the Milford Methodist Church in the presence of a host of friends, the family and ministers. His pastor, this writer, and Rev. F. T. Fisher, pastor of Bosqueville church, near Waco, conducted the services. Burial was beside his first wife in the Milford Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lizzie Belle Bell; his daughter, Mrs. Teddye Williams of Wichita Falls; a granddaughter, Mrs. Fred Wakeman of Wichita

Falls; three great granddaughters and three brothers.

Brother Bell was an inspiration to all who knew him, an effective preacher, efficient pastor, and a true Christian gentleman. He was a man who served the church well wherever he was appointed, he loved the church. He was a constant source of inspiration to his family, friends and fellow pastors all of whom he loved with devotion.

ROBT. L. ROBERTSON

MRS. W. E. ANDERSON

Mrs. Etna Willis Anderson was born January 17, 1876 in Wise County, Texas and moved to Brown County, Texas when she was about three years of age. She grew to young womanhood in Cross Cut, Texas where she united with the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Anderson was first married to Mr. A. C. Willis, and to this union was born one son, Claude A. Willis, who now resides in Houston, Texas. They adopted a daughter, now Mrs. Ollie Belt, of Fort Worth, Texas. Several years after the death of her first husband, she married her former pastor (1942), the Reverend W. E. Anderson, now a retired minister of the Central Texas Conference.

Mrs. Anderson was a charming, competent and faithful wife and worker in the Methodist Church. She was a fine musician, able teacher of children, sought after as a teacher for adults, served as President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and was loyal to every phase of the church's program and life.

Mrs. Anderson was possessed with a wonderful sense of humor. She made the parsonage-home a "haven of rest" and one of refinement and genuine Christian hospitality. Since her husband's retirement the Andersons have fit into the life and activities of Central Methodist Church, Brownwood, naturally and gracefully. They have been loyal in their attendance, liberal with their time, talents and means and have endeared themselves in a unique way to the life of our Church. She was president of the Wesley Philathea Class in our church at the time of her death and her going will leave a vacancy which cannot be filled. That which was said of Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning might well be said of her: "'Twas her thinking of others, made you think of her."

Mrs. Anderson died in Houston, Texas in the home of her son, March 31, 1957. The funeral service was held in Central Methodist Church, Brownwood, and conducted by her pastor and Judge Winston Hooper, of Austin, a life-long friend.

V. CYRUS BARCUS

MRS. DAVID KNOX PORTER

All of us are influenced by both our inheritance and environment. Mrs. Claude Scott Porter was no exception to the rule. Her inheritance gave her much, her environment did a great deal for her, and she in turn honored her inheritance and improved her environment. She was born in Minden, Louisiana on November 4, 1876, the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Seaton Scott. He was a gentleman preacher. A gentleman preacher today would be a rare specimen, a rare specimen in the sense that preachers were gentlemen preachers back in the days of Samuel Seaton Scott. He was a gentleman preacher in the sense that he was a plantation owner and operator.

The Rev. Samuel Seaton Scott was the first presiding elder in Methodism in Louisiana. He, together with his family, on coming to Texas first went to Waxa-

hachie, Texas. From there he moved to Gatesville, Texas, to become the first presiding elder of the Gatesville District. On arriving in Gatesville, he found no living quarters. The jailer invited the Scott family to live with him in the jail until a home could be provided. While presiding elder of the Gatesville District, he bought and operated a farm, all in addition to taking care of his duties as the Presiding Elder. He was not only a landowner, but also a slaveholder, bringing several slaves with him from Louisiana to Texas.

Mrs. Porter's major interest was music. She taught music for a while in the Methodist college in Meridian, Texas. Later, while teaching music in Dublin, Texas, she met the young man who later became her husband, David Knox Porter. They were married in the year 1900. It would be difficult to think of the life of either of these without at the same time thinking of the life of the other. Their experiences and their achievements were shared experiences and achievements. As Mrs. Porter and her husband, Dr. D. K. Porter, went from appointment to appointment, they left always a trail of blessing behind. For four years they served the Hotchkiss Memorial Methodist Church in Austin, Texas, located on the corner of 24th and San Antonio Streets, and known also as 24th Street Methodist Church. It was during this pastorate that the congregation purchased the lot on the corner of 24th and Guadalupe Streets on which the University Methodist Church now stands. The Quarterly Conference of the church at first could not see the proposal as a wise proposal. Thereupon, Dr. Porter went to the bank and on his own note borrowed the money with which he bought a thirty-day option to buy said property, and before the expiration of the thirty days the Quarterly Conference of the church changed its position and bought this very choice property. The vision and the wisdom of Dr. and Mrs. Porter have had far-reaching consequences.

Mrs. Porter departed this life at her home in Austin, Texas, on April 7, 1957, leaving surviving five daughters: Mrs. Meade F. Griffin of Austin, Texas; Mrs. Sarah Porter Etter and Miss Florence Porter, both of New York City; Miss Martha Porter of Georgetown, Texas; Mrs. Claude L. White of Corsicana, Texas; one son, Mr. David K. Porter of Los Altos, California; five grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Carl Armstrong of San Angelo, Texas.

The funeral service in Austin for Mrs. Porter was conducted by the writer of this article in the Harris Memorial Chapel of the University Methodist Church, and participating in the graveside service in Georgetown were Rev. Carroll Thompson of the First Methodist Church of Georgetown and Rev. Jan Murray of the First Presbyterian Church of Georgetown.

The writer knew the Porter family intimately during the four years that Dr. Porter was the presiding elder of the Georgetown District and the writer the pastor of the First Methodist Church in Georgetown. Mrs. Porter made her home an unusual home. With guests present or not present, the evening meal was always formal, and was always an event. Here was to be found a battle of wits, and after the meal, music and the continuation of exciting conversation. It was something to have the privilege of being present when the Porters were at home.

All too many people, when the flesh begins to hurt, complain. But during Mrs. Porter's long illness there never came a word of complaint from her. With her, beauty always outweighed ugliness, health outweighed sickness, life outweighed death. To her, even this world was God's world, and even in this world she was at home.

"No, not cold beneath the grasses,
Not close-walled within the tomb;
Rather, in our Father's mansion,
Living in another room.

Living, like the one who loves me,
Like my child with cheeks abloom,
Out of sight, at desk or school-book,
Busy in another room.

Nearer than my son whom fortune
Beckons where the strange lands loom;
Just behind the hanging curtain,
Serving in another room.

Shall I doubt my Father's mercy?
Shall I think of death as doom,
Or the stepping o'er the threshold
To a bigger, brighter room?

Shall I blame my Father's wisdom?
Shall I sit enswathed in gloom,
When I know my loves are happy—
Waiting, in another room?"

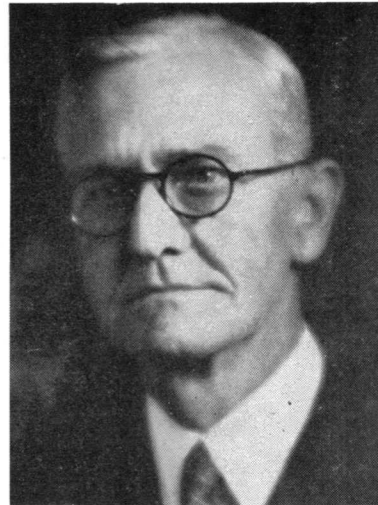
Mrs. Porter, at home, in the Father's house.

EDMUND HEINSOHN

S. A. BARNES

Rev. S. A. Barnes, an active Methodist minister for fifty years, died May 5, 1957, in his home at 5101 Byers, Fort Worth, after an illness of six months.

Seaton Augustus Barnes, son of William Edward Barnes and Margaret Anderson Barnes, was born October 20, 1874, in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He was converted and joined the Methodist church when he was fourteen years old. He felt the call of God to preach the Gospel, and immediately started to prepare himself for the ministry. He farmed and attended public school. He taught school intermediate years while attending Hiram and Lydia College in Altus, Arkansas. He worked his way through Polytechnic College in Fort Worth. McMurray College, Abilene, conferred upon him in 1928 an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.



He was licensed to preach August 31, 1895 by the Bosqueville Circuit, Waco District, of the old Northwest Texas Conference. And by that Conference was admitted on trial in October, 1896. He was admitted into full connection November 19, 1899 when the Conference was in session at Cleburne, Texas. At the same time he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Robert K. Hargrove. He was ordained an elder at the annual conference meeting in Corsicana, November 17, 1901, by Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson.

On January 10, 1898 he was united in holy matrimony with Miss Berah Adnah Wyatt.

He served the following appointments in the Northwest Texas Conference: Georgias Creek (supply), Glenwood in Fort Worth, Graham, Peach Street in Fort Worth, Elm Street in Waco, Vernon, Presiding Elder of the Abilene District, and Plainview. Upon being transferred to the North Texas Conference, he served at Ervay Street in Dallas, First Church in Wichita Falls, Presiding Elder of the Paris District, Floral Heights in Wichita Falls, Oak Cliff in Dallas, the Sherman Dis-

trict, and Tyler Street in Dallas. He was transferred to the Fort Worth District in 1938, and served as District Superintendent of the Fort Worth District for six years and then as Arlington Heights Church in Fort Worth. He was granted the retired relation in June, 1946 and since that time had resided at his home in Fort Worth.

One of the greatest revivals ever held in the West was held in Vernon, Texas in 1907. Every business in the city including the railway and post office closed for the services. Farmers and ranchers for twenty miles around turned their cows and calves together and came to Vernon to attend the services. Several other denominational churches now great churches came out of this revival held by Brother Barnes.

From all records available he was the youngest man ever to be appointed Presiding Elder. That appointment was made in 1908 by Bishop Key to the Abilene District which at that time included more than four counties.

He served his church as a delegate to the General Conference from his early ministry and also the Uniting Conference in Kansas City. He had served on nearly every important Board in the connection and was a trustee of the Methodist Hospital in Dallas, Harris Memorial Hospital in Fort Worth, Southwestern University in Georgetown, and numerous other Boards.

On his retirement in June, 1946, Bishop A. Frank Smith said that Gus Barnes was truly one of the great evangelistic preachers of the century and that he doubted if any man in all Methodism could equal his record.

One of his greatest joys came in lending a helping hand to young men entering the ministry.

His funeral service was held May 7 in the Arlington Heights Methodist Church and was conducted by the Rev. C. A. Sutton and the Rev. George W. Shearer. Burial was in the Masonic section of Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, are a son, Seaton A. Barnes, Jr. of Fort Worth, two daughters, Mmes. B. W. Miner of Fort Worth, and Cecil Putty, of San Antonio; three sisters, Mmes. Tom Bullock of Weatherford, and John Bolger and R. S. Barnes of Waco; a brother, Harry Barnes of Waco and four grandchildren.

C. A. SUTTON

W. H. COLEMAN

William H. Coleman was born at Yellow Creek, Dickson County, Tennessee, in 1872. He was licensed to preach from Dickson, Tennessee, in 1901, and joined the Louisiana Conference in 1902.

In this Conference, he served as pastor, First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, and First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana. He was Presiding Elder of the Baton Rouge and Shreveport Districts.

After serving a term as pastor of St. John's Methodist Church, Memphis, Tennessee, he transferred to the Central Texas Conference, serving as pastor of Central and Polytechnic Methodist Churches, Fort Worth and as Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District. Following that, he was Presiding Elder of the El Paso District, New Mexico Conference, and then became pastor of Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona. He returned to the Central Texas Conference and served here with distinction until his retirement.

He was four times a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and served in the Uniting Conference of The Methodist Church in 1939.

Dr. Coleman was educated in several small Methodist colleges. He also attended Vanderbilt University and the University of Chicago. He served for a time as President of McEwen College, McEwen, Tennessee. Asbury College conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1922.

Dr. Coleman served as teacher, lecturer, and preacher for annual conferences and pastor schools. He also was a delegate to the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism in Atlanta, Georgia.

Few men have been privileged to serve their church and fellowman in such a variety of ways. His brethren in the ministry and memberships of churches he served were greatly enriched by fellowship with such a capable and genuine Christian leader.

In 1897, he was married to Donna Daniel. To this union, seven children were born, one dying in infancy and one daughter in early maturity. Five sons, eleven grandchildren, and fifteen great grandchildren survive.

He departed this life October 30, 1956. Funeral service was held in Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth where he was teacher of a large men's class. The service was conducted by the undersigned, assisted by Dr. G. Alfred Brown and Dr. Oran Stephens. Burial was in Forts Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

J. O. GORE

Another of the few remaining "Circuit Riders" of early-day Methodism has gone from among us. James Oscar Gore went over the horizon to ride the Eternal Circuit on September 29, 1956, at the age of 87. He was born in Indian Territory (Oklahoma) January 12, 1860. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference on November 13, 1902. Within a few weeks he was married and for these more than fifty years, with his wife, Mable, served with loyalty and devotion to the Church.

His first appointment was Graham, and then at Millsap, both of which he served for one year. In 1904, after being ordained a deacon and admitted into full connection, he moved to the South Plains, being appointed to the Tahoka Circuit, which covered all of the three counties of Lynn, Dawson and Garza. On this large circuit he rode a bicycle in meeting his appointments, and it was not until he moved to New Mexico did he use a horse for traveling his circuit. Brother Gore built the first church in Tahoka, and preached the first sermon to be heard in Lamesa. He was instrumental in getting the county seat located at Lamesa.

In 1908 Brother Gore served the San Jon, New Mexico, charge and during his ministry there built a church at San Jon. At the time of the division of the conference in 1910 he was assigned to the Central Texas section and in this conference he served with distinction the following appointments: Penelope, Kirvin, Springtown, Sipe Springs, and Desdemona.

He retired in 1917 and moved back to San Jon, New Mexico. But his retirement did not mean inactivity. He continued to ride his horse and preach in school houses and hold revival meetings. He moved to Littlefield in 1947.

The Reverend Roscoe Trostle, pastor of the Aldersgate Methodist Church, in Lubbock, and Brother Gore's pastor at San Jon in 1937; assisted by the Reverend W. H. Vanderpool, Jr., pastor of the Littlefield Methodist Church, conducted the funeral services for Brother Gore at the Hammons Funeral Chapel in Littlefield on October 2, 1956, and his body was laid to rest in the Littlefield Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, two sons, Griswald, of Littlefield, and Horace, of Hondo, and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Thomas, of Sulphur Springs.

ROSCOE TROSTLE

WILLARD E. SHIPP

Willard Shipp was born July 23, 1896, in DeGrove, Texas. After serving in the U. S. Navy for four years, he had a definite conversion and call to preach in 1927, entered Southwestern University, and was graduated in 1931. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1926, ordained Deacon in 1928 and Elder in 1930. He served Aquilla Circuit; Springtown; Hamilton; Ballinger; St. John's, Waco; First Church, Breckenridge; and St. Mark's, Fort Worth.

Because of ill health, he was granted Sabbatical Leave at the Annual Conference of 1956. His death came October 14, 1956.

Survivors, besides his wife, include two daughters, Mrs. Maurice Vereen, Cleburne; and Mrs. Bill Domm, McKinney; and six grandchildren.

The burning passion of Willard Shipp's life was to be a good man. He lived in constant awareness of God's goodness and complete faith in God. Besides his effective ministry in the pulpit, he influenced the lives of many people through personal contact.

Funeral service was held in Waco, Texas, on October 15, 1957 with the undersigned in charge, assisted by Dr. G. Alfred Brown. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, Texas.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

MRS. O. B. TURNER

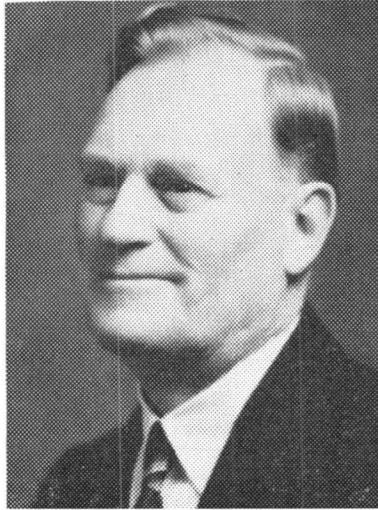
Mrs. O. B. Turner (nee Lora Grinstead), daughter of Andrew C. and Rhoda Elizabeth Grinstead, was born October 16, 1882 at Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas. At an early age she moved with her family to Hill County, settling east of Hillsboro. Here she received her formal education, and was united in marriage to Orlander Bertrand Turner on July 22, 1901.

Mrs. Turner entered into Our Father's House on Easter Sunday, April 21, from Memorial Hospital in San Angelo. Her husband preceded her by a good many years, having passed on in 1918. At the time of his death he was pastor of the Salado Methodist Church. Other Churches served by Rev. and Mrs. O. B. Turner were: Alma, Kirvin, Kirk, and Thornton. After her husband's death she moved her family of four children to a farm near Avoca, Texas, where she made her home until all of the children were married. The last several years she spent living alternately with her two daughters.

Funeral services were held at First Methodist Church in Hillsboro, Texas, with the pastor, Rev. Bruce Weaver officiating, assisted by Rev. Clayton Lewis of the Line Street Church. She was buried beside her husband in Ridge Park Cemetery in Hillsboro. The eldest son, Otho O. Turner, preceded her in death in 1937. She is survived by one son, Coy F. Turner of Big Spring, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. W. Alvin Eylvester of Avoca, Texas, and Mrs. Alvin R. Mauldin of Mertzon, Texas; thirteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Mrs. Turner was a member of the Eastern Star, of the Woodmen Circle, and a faithful and lifelong member of the Methodist Church, converted about the age of twelve. She was a true Christian—living always for others and loved by all who knew her.

ALVIN R. MAULDIN



H. C. BOWMAN

Rev. Henry Carroll Bowman was born at Indian Creek, Comanche County, Texas, August 7, 1880. His father was James H. Bowman and his mother was Eldona McGuire. He was married to Miss Sue Jane Bean, on October 4, 1903.

He was converted and united with the Methodist Church in August of 1889. He attended Polytechnic College at Fort Worth. Before entering the ministry he engaged in farming.

He was licensed to preach at Coleman, Texas, in the spring of 1906. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1908, ordained deacon and admitted into full connection in 1910, and ordained elder in 1914. When the Northwest Texas Conference was divided in 1910 he became a member of the Central Texas Confer-

ence where he served all his ministry.

During his ministry he was pastor at Wingate, Robert Lee, Talpa, Winters, Riverside in Fort Worth, Newcastle, Hico, Meridian, Alvarado, Rice, Kerens, Moody, Killeen, Gorman, Santa Anna, Cross Plains, Dawson, North Corsicana, Abbott.

He retired after serving Abbott two years and moved to his home in Comanche, where he died of coronary occlusion on May 6, 1957.

Funeral services were held at the Indian Creek Methodist Church near Comanche, on May 9, 1957, in the community where he was born and where he attended and worked in the church after retirement. Rev. Roy L. Crawford, Rev. J. W. Whitefield, and Rev. E. W. Holt conducted the services. A granddaughter sang the hymns and Mr. Joe Jones, a layman and lifelong friend, also spoke. Burial was in the cemetery near the church.

Surviving are his wife, who lives at 105 North Worth Street, Comanche, Texas, a son, Paul C. Bowman of Los Angeles, California, and a daughter, Mrs. Ann Pickrill of Comanche. Six brothers, Rev. R. L. Bowman of Plainview, Arlie Bowman of Midland, Jim Bowman of Comanche, Andy Bowman of Comanche, Levi Bowman of Los Angeles, California, and Mervin Bowman of Brownwood, also survive. Two sisters survive, Mrs. Frank Steele of Marble Falls and Mrs. Macon Haney of Santa Barbara, California.

Brother Bowman was an evangelistic pastor. He kept a record of his conversions which were more than 2,000. Of that number 22 became ministers and 2 foreign missionaries. He received 2,200 members into the church during his ministry.

He had a good voice and sang for revivals and in his own services. His acquaintance with the hymnal was wide, and he regularly read hymn-poems from it in his services. A man of prayers and great faith.

"He passed from death to life,
He still lives on;

While here we wait
The coming of the dawn."

Brother Bowman was the pastor of this writer during his boyhood and also of his wife when she was a girl. Later he was their pastor after they married, and he served a charge nearby when he became ill and had to retire. We have known him all our life and cherish his wise counsel and Christian spirit through the years.

A pastor faithful to his Church and his Lord through the years, his work will live in the thousands whom he knew and blest.

ROY L. CRAWFORD

W. W. MOSS

William Walter Moss was born October 16, 1865, in Byhalia, Miss., where most of his boyhood was spent. It was on October 11, 1893, that he was married to Josephine Fletcher Wynn at her home near Michigan City, Miss. To this union was born two sons and two daughters.

Brother Moss is survived by his wife, who resides with her daughter, Mrs. Earl Berry, of Hubbard, Texas, another daughter, Mrs. Sam B. McAlister of Denton, Texas, two sons, Robert L. Moss of Milwaukee, Wisconsin and Walter E. Moss, who lives in Ballinger, Texas.

After trying other occupations without success Brother Moss began his ministry by being admitted to the North Mississippi Conference, November 23, 1887 and into full connection in the same Conference on December 4, 1889. He was ordained Deacon November 1889 and Elder in the St. Louis Conference in 1893. His active ministry extended over a period of 48 years as he retired from the Central Texas Conference in 1935. For the past 22 years he has resided in Arlington, Texas. He was a Methodist minister for 70 years.

In the North Mississippi Conference Brother Moss served the following charges: Belzana, Ashland, Early Grove, Leland and Lake Lee and Stramville and Lake Lee. In 1892 he transferred to the St. Louis Conference and served Arlington Circuit, Immanuel, and Bridgetown. Then in 1898 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference where he served Arlington, Gordon and Strawn, Baird, Graesbeck, Central in Fort Worth, and in 1910 his service began in the Central Texas Conference, where he served Ennis, First Church in Weatherford, Mexia, Gatesville, Dublin, Hubbard, Herring Avenue in Waco, Hamilton, Whitney, Grandview and Rice. For four years he was Presiding Elder of the Cleburne District.

Brother Moss suffered a stroke and was ill for about one month and then on May 25, 1957 at 10 P. M. he slipped away to be with his Lord. One week before he died he suffered another stroke and when I called to see him he asked me how long it was until Conference. I told him it was only a few days now, to which he replied, "Tell the boys I love them." In his last hours his thoughts were for others. Certainly we can say with the Scripture, "He walked with God; and was not for God took him."

Rev. W. V. Bain assisted H. H. Barnett in the funeral which was held in the Hubbard Methodist Church and the body was laid to rest in the Hubbard cemetery.

H. H. BARNETT

MRS. J. S. BAKER

(Memoir received too late to be printed in this section, see page 171)

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	.....	1846—1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins	1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	.....	1841—1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824—1868	Springfield	J. J. Harris	.....	1827—1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams	1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	.....	1839—1904	Nashville, Tenn
Jerome B. Annis	1807—1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens	.....	.....	1904
Lewis B. Whipple	1832—1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	.....	1845—1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817—1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	.....	1836—1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837—1873	Fort Sullivan	Il. W. Simmans	.....	1834—1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823—1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	.....	1870—1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833—1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	.....	1830—1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810—1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	.....	1832—1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828—1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	.....	1834—1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	.....	1858—1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Keistler	Rice	Charles Davis	.....	1840—1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1837—1879	Avant Prairie	S. E. Houk	.....	1857—1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806—1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	.....	1827—1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin	Graham	S. S. Scott	.....	1826—1906	San Antonio
J. R. White	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	.....	1823—1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	.....	1860—1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry	N. B. Bennett	.....	1855—1907	Childress
C. McGuire	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	.....	1836—1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	.....	1822—1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843—1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	.....	1844—1808	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853—1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	.....	1853—1908	Kenedale
Joseph Parker	1814—1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	.....	1854—1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner	Granbury	J. J. Davis	.....	1839—1908	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818—1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	.....	1873—1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828—1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	.....	1865—1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804—1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	.....	1855—1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855—1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	.....	1840—1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830—1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	.....	1830—1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813—1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	.....	1836—1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	.....	1838—1911	California
Ridgon J. Perry	1816—1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	.....	1844—1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861—1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	.....	1836—1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	.....	1860—1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815—1889	Franklin	C. E. Brown	.....	1847—1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859—1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	.....	1855—1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	.....	1868—1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	.....	1879—1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	.....	1847—1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	1817—1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	.....	1833—1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	1817—1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	.....	1842—1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	1838—1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	.....	1842—1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	1823—1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	.....	1848—1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	1849—1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	.....	1857—1916	Cresson
W. W. Henderson	1848—1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	.....	1844—1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	1855—1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	.....	1853—1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	1852—1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	.....	1842—1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	1838—1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	.....	1826—1916	Corsicana
George W. Graves	1839—1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	.....	1843—1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	1848—1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	.....	1850—1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	1819—1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	.....	1870—1917	Meridian
Jere Reese	1822—1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	.....	1828—1918	Dallas
James Grant	1826—1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	.....	1852—1918	Fort Worth
W. G. Conner	1821—1894	Albany	A. L. Andrews	.....	1868—1918	Polytechnic
C. C. Armstrong	1848—1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	.....	1860—1918	San Antonio
J. S. McCarver	1820—1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	.....	1875—1918	Paris
J. W. Walkup	1813—1895	Hubbard	W. H. Howard	.....	.....	1918
J. W. Sanson	1846—1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	.....	1831—1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853—1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	.....	1894—1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825—1896	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	.....	1856—1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859—1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	.....	1852—1919	Bangs
M. Yell	1809—1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	.....	1861—1919	Beatie
W. R. D. Stockton	1834—1897	Relton	E. W. Hancock	.....	1894—1919	Winters
Berry M. Stephens	1826—1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	.....	1836—1919	Killeen
Oscar M. Addison	1820—1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	.....	1874—1920	Jacksonville
John Carpenter	1810—1898	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	.....	1870—1920	Polytechnic
J. B. Elder	1856—1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	.....	1845—1921	Fort Worth
William Price	1827—1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	.....	1841—1921	Polytechnic
John T. Rascoe	1854—1899	Canyon	D. C. Stark	.....	1850—1921	Fort Worth
R. O. Eustace	1857—1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	.....	1856—1921	Cleburne
James Peeler	1817—1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	.....	1847—1922	Glen Cove
John Powell	1813—1900	Alvarado	Abe Long	.....	1836—1922	Arlington
P. W. Gravis	Rusk	P. M. Riley	.....	1856—1922	Fort Worth
Frank T. Mitchell	Temple	J. P. Mussett	.....	1844—1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	.....	1861—1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860—1902		J. A. Whitehurst	.....	1861—1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Fort Worth
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright	—	1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry	—	1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	—	1938	Fort Worth
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter	—	1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright	—	1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Doone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	Fort Worth
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Hillsboro
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Georgetown
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Waxahachie
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Mt. Victory
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	(Runnels Co.)
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Dallas
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Denton
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Mills	1865	1944	Wortham
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Handley
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Perry
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Itasca
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Dallas
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	J. A. Siceoff	1884	1945	Dallas
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	Dallas
E. P. Williams	—	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Graham
J. H. Stewart	—	1932	Covington	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Georgetown
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Georgetown
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	I. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Cleburne
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Houston
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Bethel
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Weatherford
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Bartlett
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Dallas
J. W. Holt	—	1933	Waco	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Abilene
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Hillsboro
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Waco
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Comanche
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Georgetown
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Dallas
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
W. H. Vaughan	—	1934	Arkansas	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
A. P. Lipsecomb	1865	1935	Ryson	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
W. H. Harris	—	1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
V. J. Millis	—	1935	Abilene	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
J. O. Burnette	—	1935	Fort Worth	J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
B. A. Evans	—	1936					
W. W. Noble	—	1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco
R. W. N. Lion	1875—1952	Corsicana	J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	C. T. Brockette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	C. F. Bell	1878—1957	Milford
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
			W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard

MRS. J. S. BAKER

Mary Lurita O'Neal, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Steve O'Neal was born in Bell County, Texas, October 2, 1873. At an early age she was converted and became a member of the Methodist Church at Luling.

She was married to the Reverend J. S. Baker on October 6, 1887, and for twenty-six years served with her husband in the active service of her church.

Following a heart attack, she departed this life June 15, 1956. The Reverend John M. Weston, pastor of the Lameta Methodist Church, officiated at the burial in the O'Neal Cemetery, Moline, Texas.

She is survived by James Thomas, Luther Neal and Hamer D. Baker.

JOHN M. WESTON

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Daggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Daggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrave	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hass	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hass	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hass	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarilla	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Halt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Halt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Halt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS**STANDING RULES**

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas College Association, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. The annual report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

6. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

7. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

8. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the

session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

9. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

10. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.

11. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

12. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

13. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

14. The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually, using the statistics of the last published Journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

15. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

16. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by The Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the ex-

pense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. All bonds, required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

20. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

21. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

22. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

23. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

24. There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. LP signifies a Local Preacher, LD an ordained Local Deacon, and LE an ordained Local Elder).

Brownwood District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bettis, Joe	L.P.	Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Outton, J. E.	L.P.	DeLeon	OeLeon
Ferguson, R. J.	L.P.	Bangs	Bangs
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Renfro, Arthur	L.P.	Norton	Norton
Yates, Wm. Grady	L.P.	323 S. Brittan, Irving	Mt. View

Cisco District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Caveness, F. O.	L.E.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Owens, A. J.	L.O.	Ranger	Ranger
Smith, M. E.	L.E.	Ranger	Ranger
Corse, Wilma	L.E.	Graham	Graham, First

Cleburne District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Alderman, Carroll	L.P.	Rt. 1, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Bennett, Claywood	L.P.	1101 N. Buffalo, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts
Hooks, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, W. O.	L.D.	Peaster Star Rt., Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts

Corsicana District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Barnett, B. Warren	L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Bush, Robert C.	L.P.	Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Clowe, Eugene M.	L.P.	Box 63, Hq. 3, APO 125, New York, N.Y.	Corsicana, First
Crowley, Weldon Sam	L.P.	Kerens	Kerens
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Holden, Richard Ellis, Jr.	L.P.	Rt. 4, Groesbeck	Odds
Ogden, Jim Cornelius	L.P.	Mexia	Mexia

Fort Worth District East

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Acree, Oonald Earl	L.P.	Apt. 24, TWC, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Booth, Frank	L.P.	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Booth, James Howard	L.P.	1510 E. Maddox, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Highland Park
Borg, Milton H.	L.P.	Mulkey Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
Browder, Eugene Polser	L.P.	6833 Craig, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Handley

Bullion, Clyde L.	L.P.	4536 Wayside, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, College Hts.
Cavnar, Byron P.	L.D.	3725 Kimbo Rd., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Dunkelberg, John Roy	L.P.	3009 Ave. C., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Everard, Norman Frank	L.P.	616 Brookview, Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Ferrier, Robert Foster	L.P.	Mulkey Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Ave. J., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Napper, Lamon Marvin	L.P.	Box 445, Rt. 12, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Pratz, Owen Rupert	L.P.	406 S. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Reed, Louis Benton	L.P.	2432 Spiller, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Schneider, Chas. Julius	L.P.	3009 Ave. D., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Shrider, Robert Edwin	L.P.	2325 Vogt, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Vereen, Tolbert Jack	L.P.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	L.P.	917 S. Ayers, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

Fort Worth District West

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bradley, (Miss) M. L.	L.P.	4262 Bryce, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Brelsford, John	L.P.	5437 Whitman, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, First
Bryant, J. O.	L.P.	2517C Hillburn, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Cronck, A. L.	L.P.	625 Caddo Trail, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Culwell, Clarence W.	L.P.	3130 Greene, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
Hill, John Franklin, Jr.	L.P.	3509 Dorothy Lane, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Holt, Earl	L.P.	1528 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Lord, Richard Pollard	L.P.	3928 Linden, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Lyon, Jack Herbert	L.P.	2529 Vera Cruz, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard
McRorey, J. B.	L.P.	3029 Lackland Rd., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Bethel
Robertson, John C., Jr.	L.P.	4628 Birchman, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Sample, Joseph Warren	L.P.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, First
Sims, Leon	L.P.	5801 Ridgelane, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Teasdale, Calvin T.	L.P.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Watson, James Leon	L.P.	Wesleyan Cts., Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
Welch, Van Lewis	L.P.	3611 Wautauga, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, St. Johns

Gatesville District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bell, I. A.	L.P.	Daffau	Clairette Cir.
Johnson, Richard Ervin	L.P.	RFD., Dublin	Bunyan
Sessions, James Scott	L.P.	Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Snow, Milton E.	L.P.	Star Rt., Pearl	Gatesville, Cir.
Stanford, W. T.	L.P.	Clairette	Clairette
Whitford, Holmon	L.P.	Meridian	Meridian

Georgetown District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
DeWald, Lewis	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Ellis, Tom R. B.	L.E.	1417 N. 2, Temple	Temple, First
Fowler, Joseph Andrews	L.P.	Killeen	Killeen
Lewis, Clarence	L.E.	Rt. 2, Box 10A, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Sandefur, David E.	L.P.	1411 W. Ave. D., Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Storch, V. C.	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Welch, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N.M.	Temple Cir.

Waco District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Beckam, Jordan	L.P.	3412 Adeline Dr., Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Denke, Adolf Fred	L.P.	Riesel	Perry
Estes, John Peeler	L.P.	Lorena	Lorena
Griffin, Al David	L.P.	938 Kate Ross Apts., Waco	Waco, First
Jessup, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 24, Waco	Waco, First
Johnson, Mrs. J. B.	L.P.	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Lennard, Clarke Gardner	L.P.	2621 McArthur Dr., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

Lindloff, Darel	L.P.	2005 Algonquin, Waco	Waco, St. Johns
Makowski, Wm. H.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
McBride, Bennie	L.E.	3009 Edmond, Waco	Waco, First
Mohundro, Samuel Elmus	L.P.	2708 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Oliver, Wm. Campton	L.P.	520 N. 25th, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Marrs, Kent David	L.P.	3801 Parrish, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Yarborough, T. H.	L.E.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

Waxahachie District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Garza, John	L.P.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.

CHURCH LAY LEADERS**1958 - 1958****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Charge	Name and Address
Ballinger	Dixon Toney, Ballinger
Bangs	Thomas Levisay, Box 332, Bangs
Blanket	John Sepich, Rt. 4, Brownwood
Brownwood, Central	Truman W. Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
Brownwood, First	J. D. King, Box 828, Brownwood
Brownwood, Johnson Mem.	Lloyd Hullum, 612 Ave. D., Brownwood
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Echo	Mrs. S. C. Edmonson, Burkett Rt., Coleman
Glen Cove	Clarence Laws, 1200 5th Ave., Coleman
Coleman, First	D. S. Leverett, 1014 Commercial, Coleman
Coleman, Trinity	P. R. Price, 1715 S. Cancho, Coleman
Comanche	H. M. O'Brien, Jr., Rt. 1, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Proctor	Roy Davis, Proctor
Sidney	Elwood Boyd, Sidney
DeLeon	J. M. Holdridge, 705 S. Austin, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit:	
Downing	J. H. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Comanche
Beattie	B. Ray McCarkle, Rt. 2, Comanche
Martans Chapel	J. A. Scott, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Victor	Foin Foir, Rt. 3, DeLeon
Drasco	M. L. Dobbins, Rt. 4, Winters
Wingate	A. Dooley, Wingate
Gustine	O. D. Johnstan, Sr. Gustine
Indian Creek Circuit:	
Indian Creek	Don Martin, 1117 Lamonte St., Brownwood
Pleasant Valley	J. W. Moore, Rt. 1, Brownwood
May	Roy Armstrong, May
Mount View	James Tackett, Rt. 1, Bangs
Trickham	Ronkin McIver, Trickham
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin
Norton	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Bethel	Claude Simmons, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Novice	Joe Hudson, Novice
Rockwood	Jack Bostick, Rockwood
Cleveland	John Haynes, Santa Anna
Winchell	C. D. Denman, Winchell
Santa Anna	Kenneth Brookshire, Rt. 2, Talpa
Valera	O. G. Hoover, Valera
Gauldus	Lee Williams, Gauldus
Voss	Roy Bennett, R.F.D., Valera
Winters	Gattis Neely, Winters
Zephyr	Alton Keeler, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Breckenridge, First	T. E. Robinson, Breckenridge
Breckenridge, St. Paul	John Ed Comer, 505 N. Miller, Breckenridge
Caddo	Marshall Thompson, Caddo
Brad	P. L. Mollory, Brad
Cisco, First	James Moore, Cisco
Cisco, Wesley	R. W. McGlesson, Cisco
Cisco Circuit:	
Eolian	C. E. McKelvain, RFD, Breckenridge
Gunsight	Paul Wagley, RFD, Breckenridge
Cross Plains	E. L. Morgan, Cross Plains
Desdemona	C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona
Lingleville	C. C. Cowan, Lingleville
Eastland	Grady Pipkin, Eastland
Gardon	L. W. Spear, Gardon
Gorman	Dr. W. M. Brogdon, Garman
Graford	T. R. Brown, Graford
Graham, Crestview	(to be elected)
Graham, First	Frank Jennings, Graham
Graham, Salem	Val Joyce, Loving Rd., Graham
Graham Circuit:	
South Bend	(not elected)
Tonk Valley	(not elected)
Loving	Marvin Nail, Loving

Jean	Ray Blake, Jean
Markley	(not elected)
Mineral Wells, Central	D. C. Clover, Box 282, Rt. 1, Mineral Wells
Mineral Wells, First	Pete McCleskey, 415 NW 4th, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
Newcastle	D. W. Young, Newcastle
True	Glenn Acohe, Box 743, Olney
Olden	Jim Everett, Olden
Olney	A. D. Cummins, Olney
Palo Pinto	Raymond Houston, Palo Pinto
Putnam	J. G. Mobley, Putnam
Cottonwood	W. J. Coats, Putnam
Scranton	Ben Brown, R.F.D., Putnam
Ranger	J. A. Bates, Ranger
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Santo Circuit:	
Mingus	John Smith, Mingus
Santo	J. D. Molder, Brazos
Willow Pond	W. M. Blocker, RFD, Mineral Wells
Strawn	Kenneth Magnusson, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Acton	Layd Dobbs, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cresson	Travis Gibson, Cresson
Alvarado	F. E. Martin, Alvarado
Annetta	Mood Gillispie, Rt. 1, Aledo
Temple Hall	Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury
Barnesville	X. L. Anthony, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Price's Chapel	Lee Powell, 910 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Watt's Chapel	J. S. Gatlin, Rt. 4, Grandview
Bethany	C. C. Ritchie, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bethel	Jim Webb, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Zion Hill	N. E. Lawrence, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum	Ray McDearman, Blum
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock	Clarence Gilbert, Rt. 2, Millsap
Burleson	Lawrence Coleman, Burleson
Cahill	Pete Gilbreath, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin St.	Sam Pat Evans, Rt. 4, Cleburne
Main St.	Otis Kitchens, 1121 Bales, Cleburne
St. Mark's	John W. Morrow, 444 Bales, Cleburne
St. Paul's	Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne
Covington	Lee Allison, Rt. 1, Covington
Osceola	Ted Hammer, Osceola
Dennis	B. L. Gill, Dennis
Peaster	Willie Ervin, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Weiland	Leslie Melton, Poolville
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose
Godley	Bill Hooper, Godley
Granbury	E. P. Crook, Granbury
Grandview	James Rollen, Granbury
Holder's Chapel	B. C. McDonald, Millsap
Millsap	Shirley Leach, Millsap
Joshua	W. B. Edwards, Joshua
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Poolville	Rex Bryant, Poolville
Knob	D. E. Lavender, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden	Curtis Priest, Springtown
Springtown	Floyd Hinkle, Springtown
Tolar	Jeff Brazel, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Colvary	Bill Carter, Box 195, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	James Harris, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
First	J. Harmon Pitts, 1136 Water St., Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Barry	J. B. Watson, Barry
Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Barry
Ben Hur	A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Blooming Grove	A. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove
Dresden	Elton McClure, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove
Chatfield Circuit:	
Chatfield	Robert E. Montfort, Rt. 1, Rice

Powell	Artis Drain, Powell
Tupelo	Pleas Mitchell, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana, Central	Seth Montgomery, 2911 College Circle, N., Corsicana
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	J. I. Ellett, 1104 W. 15th Ave., Corsicana
Black Hills	M. M. Pike, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	Jack Megarity, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Corsicana, First	Elbert Walker, 421 N. 23, Corsicana
Corsicana, North	Neal Crawford, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Dawson	Prentice Priddy, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Lee Putnam, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Sammie Joe Thomas, Eureka
Frost	Fletcher Bonnett, Frost
Groesbeck	H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck
Hubbard	J. L. Hiler, Hubbard
Kerens	Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens
Mexia	Hugh Pendleton, Mexia
Mount Calm	E. M. Ferrell, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill	Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope
Rice	W. E. Mehaney, Rice
Richland	Willard Chumney, Richland
Streetman	J. T. Bounds, Streetman
Tehuacana	E. B. Ballew, Tehuacana
Thornton	J. O. Lewis, Thornton
Big Hill	Rudolph Wilson, Rt. 4, Groesbeck
Wortham	Gaskill Moody, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—EAST

Charge	Name and Address
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Epworth	Gordon Deardorff, 1712 Stewart, Arlington
First	Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington
Good Shepherd	B. J. Tuley, 811 Connally Ter., Arlington
Bedford	Joe Welborn, Hurst
Colleyville	Jiles Travis Lloyd, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Eules	Jimmy C. Payton, Eules
Everman	Hollis Linville, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Everett Gregg, 3401 Edith Lane, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	J. H. Jackson, 1005 Vicki Lane, Fort Worth
College Heights	R. C. Phillips, 2216 Garrison, Fort Worth
Eastwood	
Englewood	Howard McClendon, 3508 Bright, Fort Worth
Handley	J. N. Patterson, Box 8204, Fort Worth 12
Highland Park	Dr. L. A. Griffith, No. 7, Edgecliffe Village, Ft. Worth
Meadowbrook	Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth
Morningside	W. L. McKinney, 1009 Colvin, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	Dr. W. A. Word, 3123 Ave. B., Fort Worth
Richland Hills	Mike Compton, 3401 Kingsbury, Fort Worth
Riverside	C. L. Hester, 5124 N. Hampshire, Fort Worth
St. Luke's	Paul Sandstrom, 3333 Eastridge, Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth
Grapevine	E. A. Baughman, Rt. 2, Grapevine
Haslet	Tom Ringo, Haslet
Hurst	Paul Melson, Box 248, Hurst
Keller	Frank Chandler, Keller
Kennedale	N. T. Childres, Rt. 13, Box 68, Fort Worth
Mansfield	M. M. Sheffield, Mansfield
Minter Chapel	John Rogers, Grapevine
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
White Chapel	W. B. Russell, Grapevine

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—WEST

Charge	Name and Address
Aledo	Chandler Nichols, Aledo
Azle	Jae V. Rider, Rt. 1, Azle
Benbrook	Gaylon W. Wilson, Box 204, Benbrook
Crowley	Ross Walker, Rt. 1, Crowley
DiDo	Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	W. C. Shive, 4617 Geddes, Fort Worth

Bethel	I. G. Kennon, 7312 Llano, Fort Worth
Boulevard	Alton Cummings, 1113 Grand, Fort Worth
Calvary	Dan E. Wall, Jr., 4005 Weber, Fort Worth
Central	J. L. LaGrane, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Walter Henderson, 3052 Graver, Fort Worth
Edge Park	Wade Hearn, 5512 James, Fort Worth
First	Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans American Life Bldg., Fort Worth
Grace	Robert Janes, 3262 Sappington, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	Roger Reddick, Rt. 10, Box 163, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	M. D. Mauck, 2134 Stanley, Fort Worth
Ridglea	Harlow Cother, 3716 Cork Place, Fort Worth
River Oaks	R. W. Taylor, 227 Merritt, Fort Worth
St. John's	H. H. Fletcher, 3000 W. Seventh, Fort Worth
St. Mark's	H. C. Lewis, 4804 Bratcher, Fort Worth
St. Paul's	Hamer West, 1029 E. Fuller, Fort Worth
Trinity	Horton Mobley, 1028 E. Mulkey, Fort Worth
Westcliff	Robert L. Nichols, 3544 Hill Top, Fort Worth
Wesley	Jim McAfee, 241 Emma, Fort Worth
Saginaw	E. H. Fletcher, 2525 NE 31st, Fort Worth
Silver Creek	Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Bluff Dale	C. L. Yarbrough, Bluff Dale
Bunyan	Sam Chatham, Rt. 4, Dublin
Green's Creek	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton Circuit:	
Carlton	Lynn Harbor, Rt. 6, Hico
Larkin	M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Purves	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette Circuit:	
Clairette	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Duffau	Frank Stipes, Rt. 4, Hico
Pleasant Hill	G. D. Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Clifton	C. D. Handley, Clifton
Cliffon	B. T. Hamby, Rt. 2, Meridian
Cranfills Gap	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Lanham	Leonard Love, Crawford
Crawford	Weldon McCleskey, Dublin
Dublin	Rollo Price, Evant
Evant	R. H. Herring, Jr., Rt. 4, Gatesville
Gatesville, First	
Gatesville Circuit:	
Bee House	Boyce Conner, Bee House
Levita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Pearl	Charlie Freeman, Pearl
Hamilton	Eloe Stringer, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmy Ramage, Iredell
Huckabay	M. D. Carr, Rt. 1, Huckabay
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	Ralph Bradley, Iredell
Ireland Circuit:	
Ireland	Charlie Hull, 105 E. 7th, Gatesville
Bethel	Leslie Lunsford, Rt. 1, Carlton
Purmela	N. B. Rogers, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Jonesboro	J. D. Walsh, Rt. 4, Gatesville
Keener Chapel	George Hodge, Gatesville
McGregor	Hoyle Hackney, McGregor
Meridian	Omar Robinson, Meridian
Moody	Lavon Chaney, Moody
Morgan	Ivan R. Bearden, Margan
Kopperl	George Lain, Kopperl
Mosheim Circuit:	
Cayote	Jack McMillian, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Lane Chapel	Leonard Mathews, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Rannel Graves, Oglesby
Pidcake	Buck Bratton, Powell Dr., Gatesville
Topsey	Buster Krempine, Coppers Cove
Stephenville, First	S. J. Cook, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Stephenville, Oakdale	Woodrow Stanford, 651 West Park, Stephenville
Turnersville Circuit:	
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico
Pancake	Pat Pancake, Rt. 2, Jonesboro
Valley Mills	Ray Hardison, Valley Mills
Compton	Jack Compton, Rt. 2, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Bartlett	Cyrus Young, Schwertner
Belton	Dr. Robert S. Elker, 420 E. 14th, Belton
Bruceville	Wesley Moss, Bruceville
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
Copperas Cove	J. E. Allison, Rt. 1, Kempner
Eddy	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Florence	Ross Butler, Rt. 5, Georgetown
Georgetown, First	C. E. Gountt, 1610 Hutto Rd., Georgetown
Georgetown, Northside	Jimmy Buchanan, 303 Church, Georgetown
Georgetown, St. John's	Leon Forsvall, 302 W. 12th, Georgetown
Granger	Jeff Tidwell, Granger
Holland	Joe Cooper, Holland
Hutto	Jim Holman, Hutto
Jarrell	Doyle Sybert, Jarrell
Killeen	R. O. Harris, Box 607, Killeen
Little River	John Senterfitt, Rt. 2, Holland
Moody - Leon	E. J. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody
Nolanville	Julius Glozener, Nolanville
Rogers	J. W. Morgan, Rogers
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salado	Byron Bunker, Rt. 1, Holland
Taylor, First	Elmer Dahiberg, Rt. 4, Taylor
Taylor, Tenth St.	J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger
Temple, First	Jarrard Secrest, First National Bldg., Temple
Temple, Seventh St.	J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple
Temple, St. Paul's	Harold Brim, 1822 S. 55th, Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Cedar Creek	H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
County Line	Edwin Brazzill, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Flat	Charley McGehee, The Grove
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Thrall Circuit:	
Beaukiss	Mobley Barnett, Rt. 1, Thrall
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall
Thrall	T. E. Stornes, Thrall
Troy	William Haas, Rt. 1, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Aquilla Circuit:	
Aquilla	Less Halford, Aquilla
Lebanan	John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Wesley Chapel	George Quillian, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville	Corlas Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Ben H. Roberts, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	Willard M. Hinkle, Rt. 4, Waco
Hewitt	Clean Warren, Hewitt
Leroy	W. H. Jones, Leroy
Lorena	Bernie Brawn, Rt. 2, Lorena
Mart	Owen Rogers, Mart
Miers Settlement	Louis A. Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville	Barnard Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	Victor A. Crenwige, Perry
Riesel	D. B. Collingsworth, Riesel
South Bosque	Jimmie Earles, Rt. 8, Waco
Speegleville	W. T. Allbritton, Rt. 1, Waco
West	D. T. Adams, West
Waco:	
Asbury	D. T. Jumper, 1610 N. 9th, Waco
Austin Avenue	C. L. Wainwright, 2700 Ethel, Waco
Brookview	W. J. Darsett, 1801 N. 12th, Waco
Christ Church	C. T. Cray, Rt. 4, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	L. C. Terry, 1204 Guthrie Dr., Waco
First	J. A. Potts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue	M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco
Hillcrest	Rueben Goedel, 3021 Fadal, Waco
Lakeview	Willie D. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 459A, Waco
St. John's	Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco
St. Luke's	Fred Stewart, 2515 Lyle, Waco
Service Memorial	J. D. McCauley, 3833 Charlton, Waco
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, Sr., 3602 Torrence, Waco
Trinity	Donald R. Monroe, 3425 Homan, Waco
Wesley	Ernest Pursche, 205 Hood, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Name and Address
Abbott	Odis Gray, Abbott
Vaughn	James Gregory, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Circuit:	
Bardwell	A. T. Hale, Bardwell
Garrett	C. B. Frazee, Garrett
Oak Grove	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol	G. H. McAdams, Rt. 1, Crisp
Britton	Thomas West, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Bynum	Roscoe Waller, Hillsboro
Brandon	Ray Ferguson, Brandon
Ennis	Owen Marchbanks, 108 W. Waco, Ennis
Ferris	A. A. Trussell, Ferris
Forreston Circuit:	
Avalon	A. B. Anthony, Avalon
Forreston	Jim Corley, Rt. 4, Waxahachie
Trumbull	J. H. Foster, Rt. 1, Ferris
Hillsboro, First	Lamon (Buck) Burnett, 801 E. Elm, Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Line St.	Jahn R. Wooten, 931 Park Dr., Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Matthews St.	Billy Smith, 804 E. Franklin, Hillsboro
Italy	Charles Hearne, Italy
Itasca	Milton Naley, Box 282, Itasca
Malone Circuit:	
Coon Creek	Marshall Bond, Clifton
Malone	Roscoe Martin, Rt. 1, Bynum
Midway	George Grimmert, Rt. 1, Milford
Maypearl	R. M. Brigman, Maypearl
Mertens	Lonnie Kemp, Mertens
Irene	Bert Darden, RFD, Bynum
Midlothian	L. A. Mills, Midlothian
Milford	O. M. Cowart, Milford
Ovilla	Leon Mobley, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Palmer	L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer
Red Oak	Leonard Parks, Red Oak
Venus	Elmer Kenney, Venus
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.	T. K. Wheeler, 113 Cumberland, Waxahachie
Waxahachie, First	L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Circuit:	
Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
Sardis	Clayton Armstrong, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney

MISSIONARIES

(Discipline—Par. 659)

Foreign Fields—Active

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—East China
 Miss Doris Bennett—Angola
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—North Brazil
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Central Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Goodloe—Philippines
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines
 Miss Ann Ruth Jones—Central Congo
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddill—Chile
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

Foreign Fields—On Leave of Absence

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Philippines
 Rev. and Mrs. Dwight L. Kintner—North India
 Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Zellers—Korea

Foreign Fields—Retired

Rev. J. P. Bartak—Austria
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Rev. Joseph Dobes—Czechoslovakia
 Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Missionaries—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Lillian Hilburn—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ura Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Robert Schrider—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Cisco

Home Missionaries—Retired

Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Miss Ruth Fuessler—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ollie Willings—Eloy Community Center, Arizona

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Annie Price—Port Arthur
 Miss Susie Teel—Dallas

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
3	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	76	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
4	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	77	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
5	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	78	Stephens, Ora	E	A 1927
6	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	79	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
7	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	80	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
8	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	81	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
9	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	82	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
10	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	83	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928
11	Langston, R. A.	R	A 1908	84	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
12	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	85	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
13	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	86	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
14	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	87	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929
15	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	88	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
16	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	89	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
17	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	90	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
18	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	91	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
19	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	92	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
20	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	93	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
21	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	94	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
22	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	95	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
23	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	96	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
24	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	97	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
25	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	98	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
26	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	99	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
27	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	100	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
28	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	101	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
29	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	102	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
30	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	103	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934
31	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	104	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
32	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	105	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
33	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	106	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
34	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	107	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
35	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	108	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
36	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	109	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
37	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	110	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
38	Irvin, David	R	A 1918	111	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
39	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	112	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
40	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	113	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
41	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	114	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
42	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	115	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
43	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	116	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
44	Edmiston, B. B.	R	A 1920	117	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
45	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	118	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
46	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	119	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
47	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	120	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
48	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	121	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
49	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	122	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
50	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	123	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
51	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	124	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
52	Ray, J. L.	R	A 1921	125	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
53	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	126	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
54	Wadc, C. E.	E	A 1921	127	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
55	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	128	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
56	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	129	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
57	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	130	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
58	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	131	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
59	Price, R. H.	R	A 1923	132	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938
60	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	133	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
61	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	134	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
62	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	135	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
63	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	136	Moberg, Theodore	R	U 1939
64	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	137	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
65	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	138	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
66	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	139	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
67	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	140	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
68	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	141	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
69	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	142	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
70	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925	143	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
71	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	144	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
72	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925	145	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
73	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	146	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	147	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	222	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950
149	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	223	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
150	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940	224	McCatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950
151	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	225	Maughan, C. A.	E	A 1950
152	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	226	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
153	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	227	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
154	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	228	Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
155	Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	T 1941	229	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
156	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	230	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
157	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	231	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
158	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	232	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
159	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	233	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
160	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	234	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
161	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942	235	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
162	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	236	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
163	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	237	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
164	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	238	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
165	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	239	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
166	Garner F. O.	R	T 1942	240	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
167	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942	241	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
168	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	242	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951
169	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	243	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
170	Butler, C. Y.	R	T 1942	244	McKee, John	E	A 1951
171	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	245	Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
172	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	246	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
173	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	247	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
174	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	248	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
175	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	249	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
176	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	250	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
177	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	251	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
178	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	252	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
179	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	253	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
180	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	254	Elkins, Joe	OT	A 1951
181	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	255	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951
182	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	256	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
183	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	257	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952
184	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	258	Clemens, Richards L.	E	T 1952
185	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	259	Hares, James C.	E	T 1952
186	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	260	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
187	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	261	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
188	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	262	Harper, Earl G.	E	T 1952
189	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	263	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
190	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	264	Bryan, Lawrence B.	E	A 1952
191	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	265	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
192	Harper, John	E	A 1946	266	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
193	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	267	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
194	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	268	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
195	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	269	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
196	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	270	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
197	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	271	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952
198	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	272	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
199	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	273	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
200	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	274	Dennis, Chas. E.	E	A 1952
201	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	275	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
202	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	276	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
203	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	277	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
204	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	278	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
205	Zellers, Lawrence	F	A 1948	279	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953
206	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	280	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
207	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	281	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
208	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	282	Blackford, Kenneth	E	A 1953
209	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	283	Brannan, Gene	E	A 1953
210	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	284	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
211	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	285	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
212	McDermoti, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	286	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
213	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	287	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
214	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	288	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
215	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949	289	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
216	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949	290	Ramsey, Wm. O.	E	A 1953
217	Basham, John	E	A 1950	291	Aikman, Craig	E	A 1954
218	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	292	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
219	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	293	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
220	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	294	Goodwin, Donald L.	E	A 1954
221	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	295	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1954	327	Thompson, Harold	OT	A 1955
297	Horick, Wm. H.	OT	A 1954	328	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
298	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954	329	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	OT	A 1955
299	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954	330	Wright, Denzil	OT	A 1955
300	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954	331	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
301	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954	332	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
302	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954	333	Martin, James G.	OT	T 1956
303	Oliyer, William	E	A 1954	334	Patton, Darrel	E	T 1956
304	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954	335	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
305	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954	336	Baker, Bruce	OT	A 1956
306	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954	337	Blankenship, V. O.	OT	A 1956
307	Stiles, Billy John	OT	A 1954	338	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
308	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954	339	Francis, John Ed.	OT	A 1956
309	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954	340	Glaze, John L.	OT	A 1956
310	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954	341	Glazener, Elmer	OT	A 1956
311	Bales, James	OT	A 1955	342	Gustafson, Donald	OT	A 1956
312	Bennett, Wallace	OT	A 1955	343	Taylor, Delbert	OT	A 1956
313	Black, Walter G.	OT	A 1955	344	Williams, Frank R.	OT	A 1956
314	Briles, Robert	OT	A 1955	345	Bush, Richard C.	E	T 1957
315	Bush, Jack Carroll	OT	A 1955	346	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
316	Byus, James E.	OT	A 1955	347	Caskey, Hal D.	OT	A 1957
317	Cassis, George, Jr.	OT	A 1955	348	Cox, Louis	OT	A 1957
318	Carter, Dwayne	OT	A 1955	349	Daniel, Jack	OT	A 1957
319	Dickson, Kenneth	OT	A 1955	350	Gibbons, J. L.	OT	A 1957
320	Fowler, B. M.	OT	A 1955	351	Gilkerson, Carl W.	OT	A 1957
321	Himmel, Conrad	OT	A 1955	352	Lane, James W.	OT	A 1957
322	McCain, Noah W.	OT	A 1955	353	Youmans, R. D.	OT	A 1957
323	Osada, Donald	OT	A 1955	354	Stamey, Joe	OT	A 1957
324	Robertson, Robert L.	OT	A 1955	355	Barnes, Don	E	T 1957
325	Smith, Jerry J.	OT	A 1955	356	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
326	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective
L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—
Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference years of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12	
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	40	
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	39½	
Aikman, Craig	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1956	O.T.	1954		3	
Allen, John	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		6	
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24	
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52	
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		19½	
Apple, Ollis	Ef.	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		36½	
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		19½	
Baker, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1956		1	
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		26½	
Bales, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1955		2	
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		22½	
Barcus, Ed. R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46	
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951		25½	
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1957		5	
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		29½	
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		14½	
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921	1921	M.	1939	39	1953	10	
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		7	
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		4	
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		22½	
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1956	O.T.	1955		2	
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1956	O.T.	1955		2	
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	O.T.	1953		4	
Blankenship, V. O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1956		1	
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		12½	
Boldfank, E. F.	Ef.	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		20½	
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952	40½	
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950	36½	
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	1951	42½	
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		15½	
Boyd, R. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		43½	
Brannan, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T.	1953		4	
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1957	35½	
Bries, Robert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1956	O.T.	1955		2	
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951		6	
Brooks, Tommy Calvin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1956		1	
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		7	
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		27½	
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950	1950	1940	Bap.	1947		10	
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1947		27½	
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		7	
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		4	
Brown, Pat.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		18½	
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1938	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950	44½	
Bryan, Lawrence	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		5	
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		20½	
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	33	
Bush, Jack Carroll	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1955		2	
Bush, Richard C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T.	1957		11½	
Butler, C. Y.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942	1957	25½	
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949	35½	
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	1952	41½	
Byus, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1955		2	
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1948	4	1948	17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		9	
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		15½	
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937	20	
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		39½	
Carter, Dwayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1955		2	
Caskey, Hal D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1957		1	
Cassis, George, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1956	O.T.	1955		2	
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		8	
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953		4	
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916	1957	40½	
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1	1935	11

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T. 1912	5	1936	39
Clemans, Richards	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T. 1952			6
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920	1	1939	18
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935			30½
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T. 1916		1957	40½
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T. 1914		1952	37½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			8
Cooper, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T. 1946			10½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	T. 1950	8	1947	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946			10½
Cox, Louis	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	1		30½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930			25½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1941		1942	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924			32½
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T. 1941		1954	49½
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T. 1921			1943
Culwell, S. L.	R	N.w. Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1949		1949	45½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920	9	1949	29½
Daniels, Jack	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928			28½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T. 1928		1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939	1		28½
Day, Gaither	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1953			4
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			14½
Dennis, Chas. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			5
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T. 1954			3
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			10½
Dickson, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1955			2
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John Edward	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953			4
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T. 1937			19½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			32½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929			27½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S.w. Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1935			40½
Elkins, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			6
Elliott, Ray	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951			10
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			25½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1930	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			7
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			6
Feemster, Ben	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			7
Feller, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			7
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T. 1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			11½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			22½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			8
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			23½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			5
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944			29½
Foote, Gaston	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952			32½
Ford, J. W.	Ef	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945			27½
Fowler, Billy M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1955			2
Francis, John Ed.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1956			1
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T. 1918	½	1957	38
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947			10
Fuqua, Verne	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1952			5
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			33½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	30½
Garner, F. O.	R	N.w. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1942		1952	25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			8
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			12½
Gibbons, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			
Gilkerson, Carl W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.				O.T. 1957			
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1940			25½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946			10½
Glaze, John L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1953	1955	O.T. 1956			1
Glazener, Elmer	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T. 1956			1
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T. 1926			37½
Goodman, Peyton	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8	9	9			
Goodwin, Donald L.	EF	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			3
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	EF	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			33½
Grace, S. Ross	EF	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T.	1954	30		4½
Granger, Thos. B.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			14½
Greenon, Geo. M.	EF	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			24½
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			14½
Gustafson, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1956			1
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1955	30½
Hankla, W. L.	EF	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933			33½
Hares, James C.	EF	Eric.	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T.	1952			11½
Harper, Earl G.	EF	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T.	1952			8
Harper, John	EF	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			10½
Harrell, W. E.	EF	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917			39½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933		1951	41½
Haynes, Robert	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			6
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		1956	42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			7
Hearn, Kester M.	EF	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			14½
Holms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		1952	31½
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		1957	28½
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1953	40½
Himmel, Conrad	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			2
Holt, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1954			3
Hopkins, H. M.	R	So. Ga.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		1957	43½
Horiek, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954			3
Howell, M. B.	EF	Fl.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			26½
Huddleston, B. C.	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			6
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906		1935	32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	EF	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			5
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947	19
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		1918	Pres.	1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947	36½
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935			21½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	EF	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			31½
Johnson, Hiram	EF	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			4
Johnson, Roy F.	EF	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			24½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1936		1954	38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		1949	44½
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		1927	20
Kelley, Leonard D.	EF	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			5
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913		1947	39½
Kluck, Homer	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			6
Knox, M. Howard	EF	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935			24½
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	EF	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			12½
Lane, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957			7
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		1956	47½
Lavender, Garland T.	EF	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			19½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939		1956	27½
Layne, Len	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951			6
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	18
Leach, Frank	EF	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T.	1954			3
Ledbetter, Curtis	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			6
Lewis, Clayton, M.	EF	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			8
Lightfoot, E. H.	EF	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919			38½
Lindsey, Robert V.	EF	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			4
Loyd, H. B.	EF	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			22½
Mangham, C. A.	EF	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			7
Marney, A. K.	EF	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			32½
Marney, B. B.	EF	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			5
Martin, James G.	O.T.	Rock River	1956	O.T.		1956		T.	1956			1
Matthews, Geo. M.	EF	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948			9
McAfee, C. J.	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			6
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904		1949	44½
McCain, Noah W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1955			2
McCaughey, D. R.	EF	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923			33½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	EF	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			7
McCleskey, Archie	EF	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			6

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted				Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12	
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Deacon 7		Elder 8						
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930			26½	
McCown, A. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			3	
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942			23½	
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949			8	
McKee, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			6	
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954			3	
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			7	
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			20½	
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	1939	31	
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1		25½	
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939			23½	
Milner, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			5	
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946			10½	
Moberg, Theodore	R	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		1957	47½	
Mobley, Jimmie	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954			3	
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			7	
Moore, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1953	1956	O.T.	1950			7	
Moore, Jack R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			5	
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910		1931	31	
Morris, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1956	O.T.	1951			6	
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			34½	
Morton, J. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T.	1954			3	
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		1948	36½	
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938		1944	27	
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902			1935	33
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		1954	42½	
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944			32	
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		1953	37½	
Oliver, Wm.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954			3	
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952			27¾	
Osada, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955			2	
Pace, J. C.	R	N'w India	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T.	1953	10	1956	25	
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936			23½	
Patison, Michael	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			7	
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902		1938	36	
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4		39½	
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921			35½	
Patton, Darrell	Ef	Kansas	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1956			4	
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			9	
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			26½	
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1957			26½	
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946			24½	
Poteet, Horac.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		1957	43½	
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			33½	
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.		O.T.				Ra.	1957				
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1952			5	
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5		17½	
Raines, James H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954			3	
Ramsey, Howard	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			6	
Ramsey, William O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			4	
Ray, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		1957	36½	
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952			5	
Reed, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			4¾	
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940			16½	
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			6	
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951			6	
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		1953	45½	
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950			7	
Robertson, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955			2	
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			8	
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943			13½	
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941			35½	
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T.	1942			14½	
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra	1938	4		24½	
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949			8	
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	1948	14	
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954			3	
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			20½	
Schultz, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			6	
Scott, Knox	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			6	
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			20½	
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			31½	

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Sharbutt, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	35½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		22½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		7
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950	45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952		5
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		31½
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		20½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		31½
Smith, Jerry	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956		O.T.	1955		2
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952		7
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		10½
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		21½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954	32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8 1940	22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954		3
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		23½
Spencer, Theodore	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955		2
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		18½
Stacey, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957			O.T.	1957		
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		31½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951	43½
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		29½
Sterek, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		29½
Stiles, Billy John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1954		3
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	9
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1944	31
Suddath, Frank W.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937		38½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939	2 1957	31½
Swain, Karl	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		7
Taylor, Delbert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1956		1
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra.	1936	4	25½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952		5
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940		16½
Thompson, Harold W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		2
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		2
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		31½
Tims, James E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954		3
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		13½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		9
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		33½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		12½
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10 1957	24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954	31½
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		3
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		35½
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		13½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954	36½
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1956	37½
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		38½
Weathers, B. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		3
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		11½
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		6
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		28½
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		7
Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1955		2
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz.	1928		28½
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.				Ra.	1956	1956	43
Williams, Frank R.	R	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956		1
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		36½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		31½
Williams, John H.	Ef	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956		5
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		21½
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938	1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952		5
Willingham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931	1957	38½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		6
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		28½
Wright, Denzil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1955		2
Youmans, R. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957		
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952		8
Zellers, L. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T.	1948		9

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Allen, Estill, Jr.	Ef	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.	1954		14½
Birdwell, Guy B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1953		3¾
Flarity, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		5
Holdridge, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951		5¼
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956		T.	1953		4½
Prather, Melvin	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		3
Crow, Jackson	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		2
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		38½
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1946		11½
Gunkel, W. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		3
Young, Gerald	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1952		5
Grimes, Robert	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		2

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Taylor, Stirl		C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		3
Norris, John J.		C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943	5	8½

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Matthews, John W.	L.P.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1956		1
Bledsoe, Kenneth	L.P.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		2
Johnson, Robert	L.P.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		2

RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service, service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Aikman, H. Craig	3	Johnson, Hiram	2
Allen, Estill	2	Kreuger, Gene	4
Allen, John F.	1	Layne, Len	3
Baker, Clinton Bruce	2	Lewis, Clayton M.	3
Baker, S. A.	5	Lindsey, Robert V.	2
Barnett, H. H.	4	Lockett, Luster	2
Bass, Kenneth	1	Loyd, H. B.	5
Birdwell, Guy	4	McAfee, Charles Joe	5
Black, Walter G.	3	McCarthy, Joe	8
Blankenship, V. O.	2	McCauley, D. R.	2
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	McCleskey, Archie	4
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4	McCown, A. B.	3
Booth, Frank H.	4	McDermott, Charles J.	1
Bond, Kendal	1	McKee, John	2
Bowman, Glenn C.	1	Mangham, C. A.	3
Brannan, Gene	2	Matthews, George M.	1
Briles, Robert	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.	2
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1	Meritt, John R.	1
Brown, John E.	1	Millsap, Richard	2
Brown, Lively	2	Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	3
Brown, Otie	15	Moore, Allen J.	3
Brown, Pat	2	Moore, Douglas	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	Morris, Douglas	2
Burton, Raymond M.	2	Morrison, Van P.	3
Campbell, James	1	Morton, J. E.	19
Caskey, Hal D.	1	Neimeyer, Edward	1
Chadwick, Charles	1	Oglesby, Robert	1
Chamness, Gene	2	Osada, Donald F.	2
Cole, W. H.	2	Pace, J. C.	5
Cooper, James	1	Patterson, J. Fred	1
Cox, Homer S.	2	Prather, Melvin S.	1
Cox, Lewis	1	Price, R. Henry	1
Crow, Jackson	3	Pumphrey, Homer F.	1
Daniels, Jack	1	Ramsey, William O.	2
Day, Gaither	2	Ray, J. L.	1
DeWald, Ernest	2	Reed, Cecil D.	5
Duncan, J. Beal	2	Reed, Kenneth	2
Dunson, Wayne	3	Reynolds, W. T.	4
Edwards, Hayden	3	Roberts, W. S.	3
Ellison, J. H.	4	Robertson, Robert L.	2
Farrell, Leighton	4	Robins, Paul L.	2
Feemster, Ben	2	Sansom, Lloyd	2
Feller, A. D.	2	Schultz, C. C.	1
Ferguson, W. C.	1	Scott, Knox	1
Ferrell, Gilbert	3	Sharbutt, J. W.	2
Ferrill, A. W.	1	Shelton, W. J.	1
Fisher, Nolan M.	2	Shirey, W. N.	3
Flarity, Hollis	1	Shuler, James E.	4
Flynn, John	3	Shayden, Milton	1
Fowler, B. M.	3	Smith, Jerry	2
Franklin, A. W.	3	Smith, Richard R.	1
French, G. W., Jr.	4	Stamey, Joe	1
Fuqua, Verne	3	Starnes, Ray L.	1
Gee, Leo	1	Stone, R. F.	13
Gibbons, James L.	1	Taylor, Delbert H.	1
Gillis, Burt M.	2	Taylor, W. C. Jr.	2
Glaze, John L.	6	Terpstra, L. E.	2
Glazener, Elmer	1	Todd, Plez	4
Goodman, Peyton	15	Tribble, B. Thomas	2
Grace, S. Ross	6	Vardiman, Boyce	3
Grimes, Robert	2	Walker, Robert W.	5
Gunkel, W. D.	3	Warden, C. A.	8
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	Weathers, B. F.	3
Hall, Billie	4	Weaver, Bruce	3
Harper, Earl G.	1	Whittle, Charles	1
Hasten, Ralph	2	Williams, H. W.	1
Haynes, Robert	1	Williams, L. Stanley	1
Himmel, Conrad	2	Wiseman, Paul	1
Holdridge, James	1	Wright, Denzil	2
Holt, Donald C.	4	Wyatt, Kenneth	2
Hunt, Richard A.	3		

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conference as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. Only service in this conference is recorded.

*Names so marked are not now licensed to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Adams, Richard S.	.....	1956	.....	1
Barker, James A.	1955	.....	.....	2
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952	.....	9
Berry, Louin, III	1956	.....	.....	1
Bratton, Wayland	1954	.....	.....	2
Buffington, Jerry	1956	.....	.....	1
Cagle, Claude A.	1952	1956	.....	5
Campbell, Tony	1956	.....	.....	1
Chappell, Edwin L.	1955	.....	.....	2
Cockerell, Wm. A.	1956	.....	.....	1
Coker, Lloyd T.	1954	.....	.....	2
Cole, J. B.	1947	1949	1951	8
Collum, Brooks	1956	.....	.....	1
Conwell, Kent	1955	.....	.....	2
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	1949	1950	1954	4
Dorman, Dale D.	1955	.....	.....	1
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947	.....	.....	6
Edmondson, W. H.	1953	.....	.....	2
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	22
Franklin, Dean	1955	.....	.....	1
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952	.....	2
Frye, Charles H.	1954	.....	.....	1
Gilbert, W. L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Goad, U. Stanley	1956	.....	.....	1
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951	.....	.....	4
*Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951	.....	1951	4
Harrington, Glenn	1951	.....	.....	2
Helms, James L.	1954	.....	.....	3
*Hicks, Bobby Gene	1953	.....	.....	1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950	1954	.....	6
Hodges, J. W.	1952	.....	.....	2
Holcombe, George	1952	.....	.....	2
Holt, E. W. (Retired 1957)	1945	1945	1952	12
Hood, Paul H.	1953	.....	.....	3
Hunt, Paul Marvin	1955	.....	.....	2
Ivey, Richard	1956	.....	.....	1
James, Marvin	1954	.....	.....	2
Johnson, Dan	1954	1957	.....	3
Johnson, H. J.	1954	.....	.....	3
Jones Wesley	1952	1956	.....	2
*Jopling, Don	1951	.....	.....	2
Justice, B. A.	1955	.....	.....	1
Leigh, R. K.	1952	.....	.....	1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948	.....	.....	1
Lightfoot, John A.	1956	.....	.....	1
Lilledahl, Don	1952	.....	.....	4
Lockerd, J. F.	1937	.....	1940	7
Lunday, George A., Jr.	1956	.....	.....	1
McLeland, Claude A.	1953	.....	.....	1
Miller, Charles A.	1956	.....	.....	1
Miller, James William	1954	.....	.....	2
*Morgan, Howard	1951	.....	.....	2
Orr, Harold	1954	.....	.....	1
Ottwell, Edward H.	1953	.....	.....	3
*Pape, Raymond	1944	.....	.....	9
Post, Don	1956	.....	.....	1
Radde, Leonard	1956	.....	.....	1
Ramsey, Charles L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Riddie, James D.	1952	.....	.....	1
Riley, Drexel	1956	.....	.....	1
Salley, Henry	1954	.....	.....	1
Schmitz, John N.	1954	.....	.....	1
Scott, Jimmie R.	1955	.....	.....	1
Seipp, G. M.	1954	1957	.....	2
Sharp, Jarrell	1950	.....	.....	2
Shine, Charles E.	1954	.....	.....	1
Shuler, Phil	1954	.....	.....	1
Siler, George (Retired 1957)	1925	1926	1930	30
Siliman, Edwin T.	1955	.....	.....	1
Sledge, Robert W.	1956	.....	.....	1
Stephenson, Lee Weldon	1952	.....	.....	1

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conference as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. Only service in this conference is recorded.

*Names so marked are not now licensed to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Taylor, Hubert C.	1953	.....	.....	3
Thomas, Charles W.	1953	.....	.....	4
Thomas, Weldon	1955	.....	.....	1
Thornberry, Milo	1956	.....	.....	1
Tickner, J. W.	1942	1949	1952	15
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	1950	.....	.....	3
Watkins, Gayle	1950	.....	.....	3
Webb, Donald	1954	.....	.....	2
Wiemers, William R.	1954	.....	.....	1
Winn, John M., Jr.	1952	.....	.....	1

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary or Remuneration
Blackford, Kenneth	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Baylor	Yes	None	\$4200
Bush, Richard C.	Dir. Perkins School of Theology	No	2000.00	5000
Carter, Cecil D.	U. S. Army	Yes	None	
Clemans, Richard L.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Commerce	No		3600
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	None	4200
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Asst. Prof., School of Theology, Boston, U.	No	1000.00	4383
Dennis, Charles E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130.00	3686
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	None	7501
Elkins, Joe B.	Chaplain, University of Chattanooga		(No Report)	
Goodloe, Robert W.	Missionary, Philippines (11 months)	Yes	None	3580
Granger, Thomas B.	Exec. Sec. Conf. Board of Education	Yes	None	7200
Hazlewood, John D.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F. (8½ months)	Yes	None	5549
	Conference Evangelist (3½ months)	No	None	597
Henson, Chet C.	Field Agent, Harris Hospital	No	900.00	4200
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Dir. Audio-Visual Ser. Gen. Bd. of Ed.	No	1200.00	6450
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1128.00	4300
Knox, M. Howard	Exec. Sec. Town and Country Work Comm.	No	None	
Leach, E. Frank	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Stephenville	Yes	None	4200
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130.00	4441
McClatchy, John P.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1104.00	3206
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.		(No Report)	
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1430.00	5832
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1418.00	5880
Moberg, Theo	Prof. T. W. C.	No	None	4600
Morton, W. B. (R)	Conference Evangelist	No	None	710
Olson, Lloyd W.	Reg. Dir. Nat'l. Conf. Christians and Jews	No	None	6208
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8200
Patton, Darrell	Dir. M. S. M., T. W. C.	No	1000.00	3600
Ramsey, Howard L.	Prof. Lycoming College	No	None	4200
Hares, James C.	Prof. S. U.	No	None	4800
Robins, Paul L.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130.00	4589
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. N.	Yes	None	5166
Salyer, O. B.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1642.00	7314
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1208.00	5562
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.		(No Report)	
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1130.00	5730
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conference Evangelist	No	None	3100
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F. (11 months)	No	1034.00	3566
Ward, W. W.	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200.00	7000
Williams, H. W.	Exec. Sec., In-Bd. Comm. on Missionary Ed.	No	1500.00	7000
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	No	1121.00	4024

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE					
		Baptism										Children's Division - 11 Years					Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children	Adults
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children	Adults
1	Ballinger	715	21	28	11	40	2	5	728	13	14	26	62	26	131	102	39	294	654	316	38	14	33	75			
2	Bangs	272	32	12	1	10	1	3	303	1	4	15	13	4	34	27	16	102	192	95	21	16	16				
3	Blanket	172	1	1	1	4	1	5	163	1	1	14	14	4	12	22	14	54	120	70	3	23	9				
4	Brownwood: Central	988	50	37	5	50	9	7	1014	7	13	24	42	22	135	80	41	290	610	330	80	70	35				
5	Fust	711	13	13	2	37	8	9	685	7	9	56	39	22	93	62	35	233	504	266	21	9	12				
6	Johnson Memorial	184	5	9	18	16	3	1	161	4	4	16	12	5	36	25	7	61	146	80	21	9	12				
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	90	1	3	1	1	1	1	92	1	1	3	2	2	9	15	5	55	86	45	1	16	10				
8	Echo	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	3	1	1	6	7	2	20	38	20	1	1	1				
9	Total Burkett Circuit	101	2	3	1	1	1	1	104	2	1	8	1	1	15	22	13	122	215	122	5	19	10				
10	Coleman: First	679	19	19	4	26	1	6	687	7	6	40	51	14	108	94	23	213	503	222	55	19	15				
11	Trinity	212	2	12	3	6	3	3	214	3	1	6	23	13	43	25	25	133	364	185	25	17	11				
12	Comanche	517	12	17	3	19	6	6	524	6	6	31	25	19	60	48	36	180	368	194	19	21					
13	Comanche Circuit: Indian Creek	74	2	3	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	25	35	20	1	10					
14	Proctor	28	2	4	2	2	2	2	34	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	25	35	20	1	10					
15	Sidney	89	2	7	2	2	2	2	104	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	10	45	73	46	1	15					
16	Total Comanche Circuit	187	2	7	2	2	2	2	184	2	1	12	12	2	42	29	25	172	293	141	40	7	15				
17	De Leon	402	6	23	2	20	5	2	406	2	4	7	15	2	2	5	12	5	25	54	21	5	12				
18	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	12	15	11	1	4					
19	Downing	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
20	Morions Chapel	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
21	Victor	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
22	Total De Leon Circuit	197	6	23	2	20	5	2	190	2	4	7	15	2	2	5	12	5	25	54	21	5	12				
23	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco	33	3	3	1	3	1	1	38	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
24	Wingate	88	1	3	7	7	1	1	91	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
25	Total Drasco-Wingate	121	4	6	1	10	2	2	129	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	8	32	46	28	2	8					
26	Glen Cove	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
27	Gustine	130	4	1	2	2	1	1	140	4	4	17	17	2	18	17	17	50	96	50	26	12	3				
28	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
29	Indian Creek	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
30	Pleasant Valley	138	1	1	1	1	1	1	138	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
31	Total Indian Creek Circuit	168	11	4	4	4	2	2	170	2	7	2	10	6	30	12	12	45	86	50	65	13	14				
32	May	168	11	4	4	4	2	2	170	2	7	2	10	6	30	12	12	45	86	50	65	13	14				
33	Mt. View-Trickham: Mt. View	50	3	1	1	1	1	1	52	3	3	14	14	1	14	12	12	28	77	62	40	15					
34	Trickham	138	1	1	1	1	1	1	138	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	16	23	14	1	4					
35	Total Mt. View-Trickham Circuit	138	3	1	1	1	1	1	138	3	3	14	14	1	14	12	12	28	77	62	40	15					

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Acton-Cresson Circuit: Acton	106	8	5	8	8	8	1	1	110	8	6	7	7	1	19	13	5	48	61	61	12	8		
2 Cresson	49	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	3	10	10	3	17	43	27	19	6		
3 Total Acton-Cresson Circuit	155	10	5	10	10	10	3	3	158	10	8	9	9	4	29	13	11	65	88	80	18	8		
4 Alvarado	335	9	11	28	28	28	5	5	321	2	2	2	2	4	46	28	8	94	186	108	17	17		
5 Annetta-Temple Hall Ct.: Annetta	44	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	43	1	1	1	1	2	5	8	1	38	52	25	21			
6 Temple Hall	50	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	51	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	1	46	64	21				
7 Total Annetta-Temple Hall Circuit	94	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	94	2	2	2	2	3	10	9	2	84	116	46				
8 Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville	27	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	26	17				
9 Fairview	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	11	29	59	13				
10 Price's Chapel	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	11	21	13	13				
11 Wati's Chapel	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	9	9				
12 Total Barnesville Circuit	135	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	131	12	12	12	12	1	14	21	12	55	118	56				
13 Bethany	66	5	11	11	11	11	1	1	81	1	1	1	1	7	6	10	5	32	60	36	27			
14 Bethel-Greenwood Circuit: Bethel	55	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	2	2	2	2	5	6	10	5	30	63	42	5	5	7	11
15 Greenwood	52	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	21	48	35	10	5	5	4
16 Total Bethel-Greenwood Circuit	107	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	110	2	2	2	2	9	10	20	9	51	111	77	16	10	12	15
17 Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit: Bethesda	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	1	1	1	1	5	4	6	6	23	38	23	6			
18 Zion Hill	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	5	17	6	6	19	41	34	3			
19 Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit	111	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	105	1	1	1	1	10	21	6	6	42	79	57	9			
20 Blum-Rio Vista Circuit: Blum	120	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	102	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	5	41	67	38	27	7	3
21 Rio Vista	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	88	14	9	9	9	12	9	12	9	50	82	56	36	16	6	20
22 Total Blum-Rio Vista Circuit	235	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	190	1	1	1	1	16	19	16	7	91	149	94	62	23	9	31
23 Brock	274	10	9	8	7	4	3	3	293	5	8	43	23	8	99	51	5	96	284	180	28			
24 Burlington	66	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	72	2	2	2	2	6	18	2	2	22	43	25				
25 Cahill	68	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	552	4	9	7	37	6	18	2	2	20	27	178				
26 Cleburne: Anglin Street	585	10	5	8	31	31	2	2	13	805	8	12	44	12	109	58	40	292	559	271	42			
27 Main Street	814	13	17	17	17	17	8	8	6	559	1	5	13	28	1	57	52	124	274	158				
28 St. Mark's	375	23	22	22	19	28	1	1	302	2	3	10	10	4	42	31	5	97	196	96				
29 St. Paul's	306	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	79	3	3	3	3	9	12	12	7	26	38	30				
30 Covington-Oseola Ct.: Covington	79	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	40	3	3	3	3	13	15	19	3	13	27	62	21			
31 Oseola	120	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	119	3	3	3	3	13	15	19	3	13	27	62	21			
32 Total Covington-Oseola Circuit	34	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	33	3	3	3	3	13	15	19	3	13	27	62	21			
33 Dennis Circuit: Dennis	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	3	7	7	1	13	16	11	15			
34 Weiland	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	1	1	1	1	3	7	7	1	13	16	11	15			
35 Feaster	30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	34	2	2	2	2	10	15	3	3	21	43	45	21			
36 Total Dennis Circuit	386	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	62	2	2	2	2	17	23	23	3	35	73	73	23	20		
37 Glen Rose	118	3	4	4	4	4	1	1	192	2	4	4	4	1	28	16	3	41	98	148	10			
38 Godley	373	9	11	11	11	11	1	1	393	2	7	11	19	8	51	42	15	112	247	115				
39 Grandview	327	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	323	1	2	6	21	2	63	11	20	97	219	123				
40 Holder's Chapel Ct.: Holder's Chapel	80	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	97	3	4	5	17	4	16	0	0	31	46	26				
41 Millsap	188	8	11	11	11	11	8	8	166	3	8	6	14	14	12	7	5	26	69	26				
42 Total Holder's Chapel Circuit	247	28	16	16	16	16	15	15	280	2	24	10	21	1	53	33	11	60	137	61				
43 Josnad	39	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	28	2	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	89	106	117				
44 Lipan-Rock Church Ct.: Lipan	23	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	20	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	11	23	19				
45 Rock Church	55	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	57	2	2	2	2	7	7	2	2	28	43	36				
46 Total Lipan-Rock Church Circuit	39	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	32	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	20	23	16				
47 Potville Circuit: Knob	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	25	30	22				
48 Fedan	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	25	30	22				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE		
			Total Full Members	Rep. this Year on Prof. Reported Last Year	Of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Y Home	Children (Ex. Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School	
CLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)																												
50	Poolville		62	1	4	1	4	4	60	1	1	1	7	16	5	33	61	44	5	5	23	24						
51	Total Poolville Circuit		127	5	9	5	9	7	122	1	1	1	12	18	5	33	61	44	5	5	23	24						
52	Springtown	Paul Hood	207	3	6	1	6	4	229	1	1	1	13	35	30	78	113	82	5	5	10	10						
53	Tolar	John Ford	209	9	6	1	6	2	182	1	10	13	15	31	16	50	79	180	90	12	4	8	23					
54	Weatherford: Calvary	Calvary L. Day	123	11	13	4	19	3	102	8	9	10	17	4	15	48	84	67	8	8	15	15						
55	Conns	B. L. McCord	742	14	23	7	21	18	757	13	13	17	18	34	145	260	580	340	25	25	15	15						
56	First	R. C. Edwards	634	22	26	17	17	12	763	10	9	156	41	112	75	40	156	424	300	200	25	75	275					
57	District Personage																											
	Total		7632	913	271	26	234	103	7640	79	131	433	521	1189	767	245	5284	3187	621	155	285	401						
	Total Last Year		7916	166	292	22	485	28	7764	75	104	357	422	1089	760	481	5238	3099	593	141	288	498						
	Increase		166	47	21	14	251	24	64	4	27	79	29	104	7	236	46	88	28	14	27	97						
	Decrease																											
CORSICANA DISTRICT																												
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry Emhouse	W. O. Ramsey	108	1	3	4	5	3	103	1	1	1	10	9	16	39	74	60	10	10	23	24						
2	Ben Hur	Chas H. Frye	217	2	4	4	5	4	214	1	1	2	20	15	15	22	171	115	10	10	20	20						
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit	J. F. Adams	325	3	7	8	10	7	317	2	2	3	30	24	31	61	185	125	20	20	40	40						
4	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills	Pleasant Grove	79	2	1	1	1	1	78	1	1	1	4	3	3	14	20	18	18	18	18	18						
5	Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis	289	7	10	1	12	8	287	4	3	6	19	26	40	86	159	109	60	60	60	60						
6	Chatfield Circuit: Chatfield	Don Goodwin	146	5	3	3	3	1	147	4	3	10	3	20	23	48	112	48	10	10	10	10						
7	Powell		64	2	4	4	4	1	63	2	1	3	3	3	9	22	37	12	12	12	12	12						
8	Tupalo		256	7	8	8	8	254	254	6	18	3	37	37	37	102	107	88	10	10	10	10						
9	Total Chatfield Circuit	John Harper	243	8	3	3	3	242	242	3	12	20	6	25	10	14	143	92	67	25	13	22						
10	Coolidge	B. Thomas Tribble	445	10	13	10	14	3	331	6	6	10	19	9	45	11	145	115	85	14	15	8						
11	Corsticana: Central	M. Howard Knox	570	12	7	1	12	1	574	3	5	18	30	3	95	70	363	167	61	23	14	42						
12	Eleventh Ave.	John W. Ford	1725	40	45	1	153	28	1698	6	18	187	102	16	173	149	88	372	431	65	12	66						
13	First	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	189	7	9	1	9	1	197	6	7	14	15	16	46	22	105	169	104	3	3	12						
14	North	Geo. M. Matthews	314	2	5	3	3	1	317	1	1	12	19	6	35	32	141	237	114	8	8	12						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS MEMBERSHIP												ATTENDANCE					
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children	Youth	Older			
	FORT WORTH—EAST (Cont.)		Total Full Members	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptism	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members (Ex. Col. 14)	Children's Division -11 Years	Youth Divisor -12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Col. 17)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Mt. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. of Ch. School	Children	Youth	Older					
14	Highland Park.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	533	12	7	12	7	64	4	8	476	10	4	35	108	10	80	28	12	133	291	212	21	21	10	10	10					
15	Meadowbrook.....	C. H. Sisson.....	1555	126	111	19	19	74	24	19	1686	26	57	106	123	29	521	286	42	638	1638	814	60	42	40	40	40					
16	Morningside.....	Charles D. Whitte.....	559	39	51	14	43	10	6	3	601	17	26	45	35	24	241	40	18	236	610	274	32	42	15	45						
17	Oakhurst.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	598	15	32	15	37	4	6	5	601	4	10	30	35	107	60	40	15	150	352	238	32	17	15	10						
18	Polytechnic.....	H. Brown Loyd.....	3194	61	89	36	148	4	38	34	3150	41	30	172	96	525	260	145	958	2186	971	186	84	68	15	15						
19	Richland Hills.....	Robert E. Young.....	637	36	128	36	118	4	4	2	813	8	25	109	60	96	325	121	145	252	436	61	61	35	35	35						
20	Riverside.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	996	31	18	22	62	6	5	2	951	7	24	45	50	30	320	66	18	442	725	363	45	30	35	35						
21	St. Luke's.....	Ervin M. Gathings.....	732	19	102	25	22	6	6	2	848	17	10	21	45	27	349	63	18	312	804	373	21	17	18	18						
22	Wichita Avenue.....	Marvin C. Bledsoe.....	425	14	31	18	32	10	4	5	542	17	16	80	37	20	144	88	13	180	402	198	21	21	18	18						
23	Grapevine.....	Ross G. Smith.....	513	32	30	3	12	1	1	2	90	5	2	80	10	22	321	22	10	203	651	301	111	23	14	41						
24	Haslet.....	H. F. Meir, Jr.....	452	22	55	22	20	4	9	2	520	17	20	92	34	22	241	61	10	238	651	301	111	23	14	41						
25	Hurst.....	J. Harvey Raines.....	177	8	8	2	16	17	7	4	162	4	3	16	17	9	49	39	2	59	138	74	4	4	4	4						
26	Keller.....	Hiram E. Johnson.....	179	6	10	2	5	6	3	4	179	2	4	24	11	8	66	37	6	106	160	75	12	12	12	12						
27	Kennedale.....	Ernest D. Platt.....	391	9	20	3	19	19	7	4	374	2	6	4	27	8	27	19	6	121	250	133	26	5	5	5						
28	Mansfield.....	Jimmie Ray Scott.....	189	8	11	2	20	6	2	5	206	1	7	14	19	4	27	19	6	121	186	111	26	5	5	5						
29	Minter-White.....	Melvin S. Prather.....	223	12	26	5	6	2	5	2	255	8	12	28	26	4	68	28	8	94	220	107	41	9	9	9						
30	Smithfield.....																															
31	District Parsonage.....																															
	Total.....		17840	772	1350	297	926	315	229	158	18631	342	476	1302	1342	409	5514	2138	455	6353	16211	7944	879	579	670	245						
	Total Last Year.....		16925	705	1241	368	1183	164	112	1840	340	528	1841	1245	687	4964	1878	1878	382	6195	15351	7417	929	811	452	471						
	Increase.....		915	7	109	71	257	315	65	46	791	2	50	539	97	278	550	260	73	158	860	527	50	232	228	226						
	Decrease.....																															
	FORT WORTH—WEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Children	Youth	Older			
1	Alledo.....	W. G. Black.....	119	15	4	2	16	3	3	3	135	6	15	35	10	6	35	16	55	5	127	60	40	10	10	15						
2	Azie.....	Roy Johnson.....	323	19	10	2	16	7	7	3	328	3	12	28	23	5	103	71	2	166	368	172	22	22	22	22						
3	Benbrook.....	Kenneth Reed.....	172	7	28	9	4	1	1	1	210	8	7	47	14	5	45	16	2	50	132	91	22	22	22	22						
4	Crowley.....	C. C. Schultz.....	175	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	172	1	1	17	19	3	43	31	8	59	163	83	54	17	17	17						
5	Dido.....	W. J. Bennett.....	44	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	53	3	2	15	8	2	14	18	2	28	70	35	15	15	15	15						
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	C. A. Sutton.....	2018	79	156	41	120	73	30	18	2053	21	49	170	180	104	481	227	11	808	1771	777	65	18	25	22						
7	Bethel.....	Douglas Morris.....	320	18	30	14	25	45	23	11	289	6	14	28	39	6	110	58	110	110	388	188	45	15	15	15						
8	Boulevard.....	A. Ferrill.....	715	25	48	12	71	80	12	17	620	9	18	35	43	6	107	71	39	207	473	224	17	17	17	17						

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Calvary.....	297	52	94	11	4	15	3	2	306	2775	19	325	126	8	23	15	
Central.....	2785	113	27	1	1	1	1	1	124	50	3	125	352	31	12		
Diamond Hill.....	378	14	23	1	1	1	1	1	108	30	126	629	584	20	31		
Edge Park.....	40	126	12	67	66	209	51	4	177	12	56	100	164	22	15	40	
First.....	124	211	66	209	82	246	51	4	5371	68	54	3022	1272	10	10	70	
Grace.....	955	11	25	2	2	18	1	1	304	5	35	164	467	56	45	40	
Lake Worth.....	287	5	21	1	1	1	1	1	2139	29	18	67	161	126	30		
Maribews Memorial.....	2040	34	146	26	86	10	11	1	198	26	18	750	1886	150	120	65	
Ridgelea.....	725	45	126	19	46	1	1	1	866	18	20	271	853	334	12	35	
River Oaks.....	874	52	87	46	43	27	5	2	131	76	31	369	877	445	30	40	
St. John's.....	337	5	22	4	1	14	11	1	33	47	144	59	169	85	16	12	
St. Mark's.....	671	12	12	1	27	5	7	5	602	3	13	16	372	103	11	35	
St. Paul's.....	1087	45	47	15	127	123	17	6	921	15	45	178	45	28	205	103	
Trinity.....	841	10	8	4	3	43	2	7	807	2	10	68	21	150	488	272	
Weatherford St.....	363	4	6	3	23	30	6	6	311	5	12	32	76	58	122	15	
Wesley.....	382	13	7	8	7	8	1	1	399	2	12	96	117	324	20	18	
Westcliff.....	356	24	73	16	24	9	2	4	443	18	13	140	40	265	290	35	
Saginaw.....	164	9	12	4	9	9	1	1	180	3	8	21	11	83	216	102	
Silver Creek.....	132	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	131	2	8	17	8	73	48	10	
T Brooks.....	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
District Parsonage.....	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total.....	21881	653	1340	307	1136	700	249	168	21958	332	479	2263	1401	593	4729	2345	588
Total Last Year.....	21118	557	1358	229	1143	700	133	132	21884	353	381	1455	1206	528	4498	2245	226
Increase.....	763	96	18	78	7	7	116	36	74	21	79	808	195	65	231	100	362
Decrease.....																	
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																	
1 Bluff Dale.....	74	1	2	4	4	4	1	1	71	1	1	9	2	10	11	11	36
2 Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan.....	66	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	2
3 Green s Creek.....	110	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	106	1	2	8	1	10	15	2	20
4 Total Bunyan Circuit.....	176	3	1	15	15	15	2	2	173	1	2	14	1	11	15	4	55
5 Carlton Circuit: Carlton.....	115	1	1	3	3	3	1	2	90	1	1	7	4	10	54	75	120
6 Lamkin.....	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	1	1	8	19	4	45	76	120
7 Total Carlton Circuit.....	190	2	1	3	3	3	1	3	164	15	2	23	14	99	151	80	151
8 Charlotte Circuit: Charlotte.....	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	6	6	6	1	6	6	6	22
9 Pleasant Hill.....	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	8	20	2	2	2	28
10 Total Charlotte Circuit.....	91	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	83	2	2	13	9	8	8	8	50
11 Clifton.....	408	25	25	36	36	36	1	1	397	2	13	19	51	101	234	124	101
12 Cranfills Gap Circuit: Cranfills Gap.....	111	3	3	4	4	4	1	1	110	2	10	10	18	18	14	14	25
13 Lanham.....	45	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	45	1	3	5	3	3	3	3	11
14 Total Cranfills Gap Circuit.....	156	4	4	8	8	8	1	1	155	2	13	15	21	27	14	14	36
15 Crawford.....	175	2	2	6	6	6	1	1	173	6	7	14	12	11	15	10	87
16 Dublin.....	441	7	20	11	11	11	3	4	451	3	7	16	30	5	84	46	131
17 Ewart.....	50	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	50	2	9	11	6	85	77	11	82
18 Gatesville.....	72	13	35	32	32	32	1	1	783	4	14	37	58	26	180	73	67
19 Gatesville Circuit: Bee House.....	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	21
20 Devita.....	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	10	6	6	6	6	21
21 J. M. Hays.....	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	50
22 Total Gatesville Circuit.....	139	2	1	2	2	2	3	3	136	1	1	17	28	20	20	20	75

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE												
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptism	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Home Members	Children (Ex. Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School										
23	GATESVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)	R. Henry Price	710	13	16	3	30	86	3	6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24												
24	Hamilton Circuit: Bethel	Wesley Jones	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1										
25	Daffau		34	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
26	Fairy		52	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2								
27	Purves		62	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2							
28	Total Hamilton Circuit		208	7	1	1	2	24	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8							
29	Hico		391	4	13	4	20	38	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8						
30	Huckaby Circuit: Hannibal	Morgan Garrett	54	4	13	4	20	38	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8					
31	Huckaby	Wayland Bratton	51	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
32	Total Huckaby Circuit		105	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
33	Ireland	C. E. Wade	162	17	7	2	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
34	Ireland Circuit: Ireland	J. W. Sellers	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
35	Parmela		28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
36	Total Ireland Circuit		76	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
37	Jonesboro Circuit: Jonesboro	Joe Worley	81	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
38	Keener Chapel		68	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
39	Total Jonesboro Circuit		139	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
40	McGregor	Jack Payne	640	26	37	20	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
41	Meridian	Charles Chadwick	376	5	15	6	27	40	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
42	Moody	Homer Klueck	260	9	11	1	8	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
43	Morgan-Koppert Circuit: Koppert	Claude Cagle	146	5	2	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
44	Morgan		132	2	1	1	1	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
45	Total Morgan-Koppert Circuit		278	7	3	3	6	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46	Mosheim Circuit: Cayote	Tony Campbell	75	7	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47	Lane Chapel		53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
48	Cashim		58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
49	Total Mosheim Circuit		186	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	Ojlesy	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	207	6	4	1	5	48	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
51	Pidcock-Topsey Circuit: Pidcock	Nelson Herold	48	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
52	Opsey		38	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	Total Pidcock-Topsey Circuit		92	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	Stephensville: First	J. Morris Bailey	173	3	12	2	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
55	Oxalia	Horsace Foreet	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
56	Turnsville Circuit: Ames	Leonard Radde	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
57	Panicate		25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

58	Turnersville.....	126	2	3	1	18	36	3	2	73	1	6	7	1	15	14	4	35	76	40	32	8			
59	Total Turnersville Circuit.....	184	2	3	1	19	53	3	2	113	1	12	16	2	27	18	8	90	131	80	66	8			
60	Valley Mills Circuit: Compton Valley Mills.....	24	9	7	4	22	41	2	1	23	4	2	9	22	47	35	5	73	15	11	8	5			
61	Valley Mills Circuit: Compton Valley Mills.....	279	9	7	4	22	41	2	1	232	4	2	9	22	47	35	5	73	182	111	8	14			
62	Total Valley Mills Circuit.....	303	9	7	4	22	41	2	3	255	4	2	9	24	86	197	119	86	197	119	5	14			
63	Walnut Springs.....	164	1	5	2	9	3	3	2	188	1	1	3	11	4	17	10	56	106	58	8	10			
64	District Parsonage.....																								
	Total.....	8385	184	283	65	407	477	43	83	7907	78	132	335	567	191	1134	890	437	2551	5740	3024	554			
	Total Last Year.....	8404	179	281	60	390	477	44	91	8409	88	127	323	568	235	1116	916	376	2616	5827	3149	780			
	Increase.....		5	2	5	17	477	1	8	502	10	5	2	1	44	18	56	61	55	87	126	28			
	Decrease.....	19																					6		
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																									
1	Bartlett.....	283	12	4	8	8		1	2	298	3	8	28	21	10	39	25	21	108	224	115	14	2		
2	Belton.....	731	5	43	13	30		2	18	742	8	20	60	30	35	190	80	32	200	947	252	40	40		
3	Bruceville-Weir: Bruceville.....	71				5	22	1	3	48	1	1	1	4	1	6	8	1	16	36	15				
4	Weir.....	80	1			6	22	1	3	120	1	1	8	1	6	14	1	33	20	30	20				
5	Total Bruceville Circuit.....	151	6	20	2	36		3	2	180	6	8	10	6	60	44	1	83	968	143	108	5	18		
6	Copperas Cove.....	159	9	12	3	10		3	2	189	1	8	7	12	2	45	5	15	57	46	89		12		
7	Florence.....	200	11	35	3	21		10	10	694	13	5	14	30	10	130	187	18	132	462	222	15	10		
8	Eddy.....	119	16	2	6	43		4	2	238	2	15	18	9	3	24	8	35	0	118	59		23		
9	Georgetown: First.....	239	7	10	2	13		6	1	413	1	1	28	7	3	26	25	3	30	85	45	14	8		
10	Georgetown: First.....	133	1	1	3	3		1	1	87	1	1	8	0	4	14	12	3	53	65	52	10	12		
11	St. John.....	69	1	1	3	3		1	1	139	2	1	13	0	4	25	1	31	72	38					
12	Granger.....	146	4	1	4	7		1	4	97	1	1	9	0	4	17	7	1	31	65	39		8		
13	Hiland.....	97	2	1	2	2		1	1	129	2	1	13	0	4	25	1	31	72	38					
14	Hiland.....	146	4	1	4	7		1	4	97	1	1	9	0	4	17	7	1	31	65	39		8		
15	Little River.....	67	2	1	2	2		1	1	129	2	1	13	0	4	25	1	31	72	38					
16	Little River.....	97	2	1	2	2		1	4	97	1	1	9	0	4	17	7	1	31	65	39		8		
17	Little River.....	161	6	4	1	2		1	1	855	18	33	20	36	25	287	92	35	235	893	310	50	65	75	
18	Moody-Loom.....	784	82	53	20	57		7	1	189	1	5	24	11	4	16	26	6	78	137	84		15	4	
19	Moody-Loom.....	150	4	1	1	2		3	3	151	2	3	4	9	1	17	9	30	65	37			6	4	
20	Moody-Loom.....	114	4	1	1	1		1	1	147	3	4	8	9	1	24	12	6	28	77	50		10		
21	Rogers.....	133	6	9	1	9		3	3	200	2	11	4	12	6	13	38	42	42	105	67		15		
22	Road Rock.....	190	12	10	9	9		3	1	148	1	4	4	12	6	7	23	70	110	61					
23	Soleda.....	154	2	1	2	10		1	1	30		4	6	6	7	12	12	17	42	30	26				
24	Stockton Chapel Ct.: County Line.....	27	1	2																					
25	Home.....	40	3	7	1	1		2	2	47		6	6	6	8	10	10	13	37	25	24				
26	Stockton Chapel.....	67	4	9	1	1		2	2	77		12	12	12	15	22	22	30	79	55	24				
27	Total Stockton Chapel Circuit.....	564	10	25	2	27	32	6	7	529	1	69	31	88	34	18	18	98	269	141	50	9	8	18	
28	Taylor: First.....	287	1	2	3	27		4	4	278	6	1	64	12	53	21	68	68	154	97			14		
29	Tenth Street.....	1787	24	57	3	89	300	6	12	1494	8	10	35	158	15	281	146	45	350	995	504		70		
30	Temple: First.....	879	28	36	7	35		7	5	903	6	10	96	74	22	149	69	42	249	605	302		38		
31	Seventh Street.....	163	19	15	2	4		4	3	188	12	13	52	19	12	64	19	10	57	181	91		9		
32	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek.....	79	3	2	4	4		1	1	75		5	5	5	16	6	2	17	46	35					
33	Flat.....	38	3					1	1	40		3	2	2	5	4	4	13	24	20					
34	Oenaville.....	17	23							39		13	3	3	9	2	2	16	30	25					
35	Total Temple Circuit.....	134	25	2	4	4		1	2	154		8	13	10	30	12	2	46	100	80					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE									
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other	Death	Total Full Members	Intars Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptism	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Y Home -11 Years	Children's Division -11 Years	Youth Divisor -12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School			
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)																																
36	Thrall Circuit: Beakus.		25	8	1	5	1	37	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	35							
37	Lawrence Chapel.	Gayle Watkins	22	17	1	1	2	38	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	35							
38	Thrall.		71	5	3	16	1	63	5	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	35						
39	Total Thrall Circuit.		118	30	3	8	17	138	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	35						
40	Troy.	Hollis Flarity	157	4	3	1	4	160	1	8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	35						
41	District Parsonage.																															
	Total.		9097	315	377	83	462	360	54	108	8888	98	182	600	652	218	1643	1054	2854	2401	6253	3219	216	103	459	169						
	Total Last Year.		9196	332	421	69	817	360	74	88	9039	159	203	535	693	161	1831	1086	259	2562	6592	3273	660	218	184	164						
	Increase.		102	17	44	14	355	20	20	151	61	21	65	41	57	188	32	26	161	339	54	444	115	274	5							
	Decrease.																															
WACO DISTRICT																																
1	Aquila Circuit: Aquila.		42	1	6			47	1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	15							
2	Lebanon.	R. S. Adams	59	2	2	2	3	56	3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	15						
3	Wesley Chapel.		130	2	2	2	2	130	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	15						
4	Total Aquila Circuit.		231	3	3	3	3	233	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	15							
5	Bosqueville.	F. T. Fisher	154	1	5	11	5	142	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	20							
6	China Springs.	J. K. Brim	147	3	5	11	2	142	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	20							
7	Elm Mott.	Frank Bartos, Jr.	134	6	9	2	10	135	1	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	4							
8	Hewitt.	C. Y. Butler	189	3	6	5	4	195	1	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	4							
9	Lakeview.	Ray Elliott	260	5	6	2	2	231	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	4						
10	Leroy.	B. L. Mactingly	51	2	2	2	2	55	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	26						
11	Lorena.	Don Welsh	201	3	3	3	3	193	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1						
12	Mart.	Wilson Canafax	639	17	43	4	18	482	3	8	11	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20						
13	Miers Settlement.	Paul Hopkins	50	1	3	2	2	52	3	1	16	8	3	17	8	2	26	64	43	10	182	10	26	12	12							
14	Perry.	Ollie Apple	238	4	1	4	1	242	3	6	14	10	6	32	9	9	23	89	58	103	12	14	14	14	14							
15	Riesel.	Denzil Wright	124	1	9	3	14	123	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
16	Rosenthal Circuit: Rosenthal.	Dan Hitt	90	1	1	6	6	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
17	Rosenthal Circuit: Mooreville.		92	1	1	3	10	81	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
18	Total Rosenthal Circuit.		182	2	2	3	16	160	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
19	South Bosque Circuit: South Bosque.		68	3	2	4	2	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
20	Speesville.	Richard Ivey	89	2	2	4	2	87	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE		
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE		
			Total Full Members	Rep. this Year on Prof. Reported Last Year	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptism	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex. Col. 14)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday	Averaging Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School	Children	Youth	Older Adults		
26	Malone		88	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	86	2	8	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	52	20	18	6	20	6	10	5		
27	Midway		49	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	45	2	20	4	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	30	20	18	6	20	6	10	5		
28	Total Malone Circuit		147	4	6	6	2	2	2	2	131	4	20	5	28	3	3	3	3	3	3	40	82	40	36	12	40	12	20	10		
29	Maypearl	Jack C. Bush	180	35	3	3	11	18	18	18	213	4	12	12	47	4	4	4	4	4	4	52	171	53	39	15	53	15	10	19		
30	Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	V. O. Blankenship	98	10	3	3	18	15	15	81	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	50	176	54	48	10	50	10	10	10		
31	Mertens		88	3	3	3	15	15	15	82	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	120	40	35	10	40	10	10	10		
32	Total Mertens-Irene Circuit		186	13	6	6	33	33	33	163	6	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	90	296	94	83	20	90	20	20	20		
33	Midford	John R. Meritt	512	22	30	6	26	33	33	520	11	22	14	23	116	23	23	23	23	23	23	160	380	207	35	160	380	7	7	7	7	
34	Oak Branch	Robert Robertson	184	2	7	1	3	3	3	184	1	1	3	10	23	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	81	47	36	40	81	47	36	7	7	
35	Ovilla	B. M. Fowler	107	11	19	3	3	3	3	100	2	7	8	7	28	8	8	8	8	8	8	18	39	58	20	18	39	58	20	20	20	
36	Palmer	Ira T. Thompson, Jr.	107	6	12	2	12	12	12	100	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	61	50	20	30	61	50	20	20	20	
37	Red Oak	Gene Chalmers	344	6	12	4	12	12	12	332	9	14	17	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	111	206	126	30	111	206	126	16	16	
38	Venus	A. B. McCown	314	14	12	4	12	12	12	300	9	14	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	37	92	100	61	37	92	100	61	16	16	
39	Waxahachie	Weldon Dennis	520	12	34	8	54	54	54	482	6	5	11	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	30	344	210	32	344	210	32	14	14	14	
40	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Noan Fisher	101	26	32	7	37	37	37	100	5	4	5	7	17	17	17	17	17	17	25	361	657	359	32	361	657	359	105	49	250	
41	First	Raymond Johnson	140	20	3	1	1	1	1	126	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	14	32	22	22	14	32	22	22	3	3	
42	Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	B. M. Fowler	40	20	3	1	1	1	1	66	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	38	89	33	6	38	89	33	5	5	
43	Ward		95	33	3	1	2	2	2	117	5	2	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	7	52	101	55	7	101	55	8	8	8		
44	Total Waxahachie Circuit		248	4	6	3	6	6	6	252	5	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	7	62	158	82	13	62	158	82	14	14	14	
45	Whitney	John Basham																														
46	District Parsonage																															
	Total		9084	275	303	48	335	335	335	8130	71	142	380	533	225	1049	747	292	2417	292	2417	5263	2822	379	226	310	5263	2822	379	226	310	314
	Total Last Year		8203	184	255	49	420	420	420	8125	67	129	407	550	207	1076	784	387	2425	387	2425	5498	3041	450	269	310	5498	3041	450	269	310	412
	Increase		881	91	48	1	85	85	85	85	4	13	18	27	42	27	37	95	8	95	8	235	219	71	43	74	235	219	71	43	74	98
	Decrease																															

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Brownwood	7893	928	222	37	268	52	69	86	7805	60	111	358	537	156	1074	851	287	2768	5673	3150	473	133	355	190
2	Cleburn	4529	178	281	44	353	125	85	108	5321	88	103	565	667	190	1193	506	204	2432	5000	2827	868	311	283	110
3	Clifton	7682	213	271	36	224	106	30	103	7640	73	131	438	627	103	1189	767	294	2452	5384	3167	821	183	283	103
4	Comanche	4987	187	188	22	346	326	41	96	7775	54	111	329	470	81	637	858	283	2527	5156	707	593	51	247	242
5	Fort Worth—East	17480	772	1350	207	926	315	220	158	15931	242	470	1303	1342	409	3514	2338	584	6352	14956	7469	1011	419	659	322
6	Fort Worth—West	21881	683	1340	307	1136	700	249	168	21958	332	479	2283	1402	593	4729	2345	588	6229	15935	7890	1011	419	659	322
7	Gatesville	4385	184	283	65	407	477	43	83	7007	78	132	335	567	191	1133	1054	437	2451	5730	3024	594	103	485	180
8	Georgetown	6097	315	371	83	462	360	54	108	8888	98	182	600	652	218	1643	1054	281	2401	6253	3210	594	103	485	180
9	Waco	14024	369	728	154	635	336	116	123	14064	181	226	731	802	189	2501	1206	217	4561	9509	4937	306	432	352	152
10	Waxahachie	8084	275	303	48	335	79	63	103	8130	71	142	389	533	225	1049	747	292	2417	5263	2822	379	226	310	314
Total		111703	3404	5343	1032	5203	3106	979	1136	111119	1383	2008	7381	7392	2337	20873	11622	3494	34806	80474	41556	5073	3701	2927	3286
Total Last Year		111601	3162	5468	1062	7622	.....	717	1030	111924	1511	2133	6795	7124	2862	20557	11520	3532	34433	79048	41156	7007	3677	2783	4270
Increase		102	242	.....	31	2419	.....	3106	262	106	.....	536	268	.....	.....	316	102	108	373	526	400	.....	1134	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805	128	60	.....	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1034	976	.....	.....	1984

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund		
		42	43	44	45	ASSOCIATE PASTORS					48c	District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claims Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55a	55b	
						46	47a	47b	47c	47d		47e	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a					52b
Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																								
1 Ballinger	E. R. Gordon		7176	15344	1738	8000	8000	8000		920	990	160		190	1280	1280	1280	360	360	53	54	55a	55b	55c
2 Bangs	E. M. Gillis		2752	1938	328	3600	3600	3600		444	474	72		72	576	576	576	126	126					
3 Blanket	V. C. Stone		2350	12407	12407	2600	2600	2600		298	298	52		52	416	416	416	72	72					
4 Brownwood - Central	V. C. Stone	1000	2431	12407	12407	7200	7200	7200		828	828	144		144	1080	1080	1080	320	320					
5 First	H. C. Smith		3632	17594	9282	7500	7500	7500		842	842	150		150	1200	1200	1200	335	335					
6 Johnson Memorial	John F. Brown		537	855	346	2000	2000	2000		345	345	60		60	480	480	480	88	88					
7 Burkett Circuit: Burkett	Donald E. Post				30	1000	1000	1000		11	11	2		2	16	16	16	200	200					
8 Total Burkett Circuit	Urban A. Schulze		4166	14639	30	1300	1300	1300		149	149	26		26	208	208	208	200	200					
9 Colenath First	Osia Brown	900	900	500	421	6800	6800	6800		759	759	132		132	1056	1056	1056	290	290					
10 Trinity	Robert W. Walker	1800	537	5053	947	5500	5500	5500		632	632	110		110	880	880	880	235	235					
11 Comanche	E. W. Holt		802	114	40	300	300	300		35	35	6		6	48	48	48	12	12					
12 Comanche Circuit: Indian Creek	Schuyler		1060	495	51	1800	1800	1800		115	115	20		20	160	160	160	50	50					
13 Comanche Circuit: Indian Creek	Paul Wiseman	88	9325	3630	624	4000	4000	4000		207	207	36		36	288	288	288	75	75					
14 De Leon	Louie Berry, III			68	44	150	145	145		17	17	3		3	24	24	24	20	20					
15 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Mortimer Chapel		439	174	74	600	600	600		69	69	12		12	96	96	96	43	43					
16 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Victor			45	48	150	150	150		17	17	3		3	24	24	24	20	20					
17 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	John Lightfoot		447	477	225	1500	1495	1495		172	172	30		30	240	240	240	205	205					
18 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	John Lightfoot		310	70	80	850	850	850		97	97	17		17	136	136	136	50	50					
19 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Wingate	200	160	115	190	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
20 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Glen Cove	200	470	100	60	350	350	350		40	40	7		7	56	56	56	10	10					
21 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Gustine		4528	120	96	2000	2000	2000		230	230	40		40	320	320	320	100	100					
22 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			37	30	600	600	600		69	69	12		12	96	96	96	9	9					
23 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek			26	22	500	500	500		69	69	12		12	96	96	96	9	9					
24 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Pleasant Valley			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
25 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo		7	91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
26 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
27 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
28 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
29 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
30 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
31 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
32 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
33 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					
34 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			28	23	500	500	500		57	57	10		10	80	80	80	27	27					
35 De Leon Circuit: Beatrice	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo			91	75	1700	1700	1700		195	195	34		34	272	272	272	100	100					

36 Mullin.....	120	190	100	1700	1551	1551	95	34	34	272	95	100	100	30
37 Norton-Bethel: Bethel.....	590	436	100	1134	566	566	65	12	12	91	81	50	50	10
38 Norton.....	590	436	100	1134	130	130	130	22	22	181	181	125	125	20
39 Total Norton-Bethel.....	397	235	200	2000	1700	1700	195	34	34	272	272	175	175	30
40 Novice.....	173	94	45	300	300	300	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	35
41 Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland.....	173	177	75	1000	1000	1000	115	20	20	160	160	83	83	17
42 Rockwood.....	177	177	52	500	500	500	57	10	10	80	80	25	25	8
43 Winchel.....	1291	1151	173	1800	1800	1800	207	36	36	288	288	150	150	30
44 Total Rockwood Circuit.....	1291	1151	173	1800	1800	1800	207	36	36	288	288	150	150	30
45 Santa Anna.....	130	478	90	1500	4500	4500	517	180	90	720	720	185	185	65
46 Talpa-Crews: Crews.....	130	478	90	1500	1500	1500	172	30	30	240	240	55	55	23
47 Talpa.....	189	422	80	1725	1725	1725	199	34	34	276	276	55	55	22
48 Total Talpa-Crews.....	189	422	80	1725	3225	3225	371	64	64	516	516	110	110	45
49 Valera Circuit: Gouldbusk.....	507	379	90	2000	2000	2000	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	30
50 Valera.....	507	379	90	2000	2000	2000	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	30
51 Voss.....	507	379	90	2000	2000	2000	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	30
52 Total Valera Circuit.....	507	379	90	2000	2000	2000	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	30
53 Winters.....	1000	5956	950	5400	5400	5400	621	108	108	864	864	230	230	75
54 Zephyr.....	1577	379	90	2000	2000	2000	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	30
55 District Parsonage.....	6676	44137	12225	90175	90021	90021	10365	1803	1803	14376	14135	4122	4201	111
Total.....	8367	68972	13666	90485	90071	90071	10398	1809	1809	14477	14368	3576	3462	1168
Total Last Year.....	14907	14907	1441	310	50	50	33	6	6	121	233	546	739	48
Increase.....	1691	1691	1441	310	50	50	33	6	6	121	233	546	739	48
Decrease.....														
CISCO DISTRICT														
1 Breckenridge: Frst.....	440	18323	5145	6300	6300	6300	724	126	126	1008	1008	275	285	40
2 St. Paul.....	130	362	174	2000	1840	1840	230	40	40	320	294	36	32	9
3 Caddo.....	225	35	245	1500	1645	1645	174	30	30	240	240	110	110	26
4 Carbon.....	110	282	86	1800	1800	1800	207	36	36	288	288	150	150	15
5 Cisco: Frst.....	612	7892	1930	6000	6000	6000	690	120	120	960	960	260	260	90
6 Wesley.....	66	339	120	1500	1500	1500	173	30	30	240	240	225	225	12
7 Cisco Circuit: Barnes Chapel.....				100	100	100	11	2	2	16	16	50	75	1
8 Eolian.....				25	400	400	52	46	9	70	64	75	70	4
9 Gunsight.....				13	10	450	52	52	9	9	70	72	75	2
10 Pioneer.....				10	100	100	12	9	2	16	8	50	50	1
11 Total Cisco Circuit.....	625	605	317	3600	3600	3600	414	72	24	172	160	250	318	8
12 Cross Plains.....				1050	1050	1050	127	118	22	576	576	126	128	42
13 Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona.....				750	750	750	87	86	15	15	120	113	112	18
14 Langleville.....				15	1500	1500	174	172	30	240	240	226	224	16
15 Total Desdemona Circuit.....	1984	6366	1900	6500	6500	6500	748	130	130	1040	1040	285	285	90
16 Eastland.....	138	873	227	3000	3000	3000	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	15
17 Gordon.....	1000	1335	600	3800	3800	3800	437	76	76	608	608	135	135	50
18 Gorman.....	107	42	268	2400	2400	2400	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	30
19 Granton.....	682	1306	3568	7500	7500	7500	892	150	150	1200	1200	335	337	100
20 Granton: Frst.....	1429	3983	345	4500	4500	4500	512	84	84	672	672	170	182	40
21 Salem.....				373	373	373	483	8	8	60	60	31	31	4
22 Graham Circuit: Murray.....				373	373	373	483	8	8	60	60	31	31	4

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund			
		Paid or Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS		District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claims Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	
									Total Paid Pastor and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				Apportioned	Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	
CISCO DISTRICT (Cont.)																					
23 South Bend.....					375	375	375		43	43	8	8	60	60	31	31	4	4			
24 Tonk Valley.....				30	750	750	750		86	86	16	16	120	120	63	63	4	4			
25 Total Graham Circuit.....				30	1500	1500	1500		172	172	32	32	240	240	125	125	12	12			
26 Loving-Jean Circuit: Jean.....		22		438	1400	1400	1400	100	161	161	28	28	224	224	46	46	11	11			
27 Loving-Jean Circuit: Markley.....				585	1400	1400	1400		161	161	28	28	224	224	46	46	11	11			
28 Total Loving-Jean Circuit.....		22		1023	3100	3100	3100	200	329	329	56	56	448	448	92	92	22	22			
29 Mineral Wells: Central.....		283		800	3000	3000	3000		345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	20	20			
30 Mineral Wells: First.....		5999		12387	8000	8000	8000		920	920	160	160	1280	1280	360	360	100	100			
31 Morgan Mill.....				437	145	1800	1800		207	207	36	36	288	288	150	150	10	10			
32 Newcastle-True Ct.: Newcastle.....		150		100	80	1500	1500		173	173	30	30	240	240	44	44	7	7			
33 True.....		378		260	151	3000	3000		346	346	60	60	480	480	88	88	15	15			
34 Olden Circuit.....				100	50	1400	1400		161	161	27	27	224	224	18	18	16	16			
35 Total Newcastle-True Circuit.....		4493		591	58	1750	1750		202	202	34	34	280	280	28	28	22	22			
36 Olden Circuit: Flatwood.....		958		800	100	2100	2100		230	230	40	40	320	320	66	66	15	15			
37 Total Olden Circuit.....				1200	81	1290	1290		375	375	8	8	60	60	8	8	6	6			
38 Palo Pinto.....				245	43	750	750		145	145	25	25	202	202	128	128	11	11			
39 Putnam-Scranton Ct.: Cottonwood.....		591		7404	1018	6300	6300		725	725	126	126	1008	1008	275	275	22	22			
40 Oliney.....		958		800	100	2100	2100		230	230	40	40	320	320	66	66	15	15			
41 Rising Star.....				207	81	1290	1290		375	375	8	8	60	60	8	8	6	6			
42 Putnam-Scranton Ct.: Scranton.....				147	43	750	750		145	145	25	25	202	202	128	128	11	11			
43 Total Putnam-Scranton Circuit.....		3876		1655	134	2415	2385		2385	2385	48	48	382	382	155	155	23	23			
44 H. R. Boyd.....				699	1251	6000	6000		759	759	132	132	1056	1056	290	290	30	30			
45 Riser Star.....				2716	456	3600	3600		414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126	43	43			
46 Santo-Brazos Circuit: Brazos.....				49	673	680	680		78	78	14	14	108	108	45	45	6	6			
47 Santo-Brazos Circuit: Ward Mt.....				49	120	1500	1500		170	170	31	31	233	233	104	104	14	14			
48 Total Santo-Brazos Circuit.....		325		1470	3900	3900	3900	300	448	448	78	78	624	624	140	140	24	24			
49 Willow Pond.....				28	18	360	360		40	40	7	7	56	56	5	5	3	3			
50 District Personage.....				904	3455	4010	3878		1728	1728	488	488	99	156	754	200	332	17	117		
51 Total Last Year.....		32603	54065	79209	18960	101885	101860		101860	11711	2036	2036	16959	16959	4744	4804	17	1082			
52 Total Last Year.....		24652	68601	78505	13905	97823	98082	2150	100232	10819	1937	1937	15605	14874	4544	4662		1200			
Increase.....		7971	14536	904	3455	4010	3878	2150	1728	892	99	156	754	1413	200	332	17	117			
Decrease.....																					

GLEBURNE DISTRICT	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 Acton-Cresson Circuit: Acton.		350	60	165	1300	1300	1300	1300	149	150	26	26	208	208	36	36		18		
2 Cresson.		1450	55	115	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	150	26	26	208	208	36	36		18		
3 Total Acton-Cresson Circuit		1800	115	280	2600	2600	2600	2600	298	300	52	52	416	416	72	72		36		
4 Alvarado.		2171	3790	854	4500	4500	4500	4500	518	518	13	13	101	100	185	185		67		
5 Annetta-Temple Hall Ct.: Annetta.			9	21	630	630	630	630	72	72	44	44	111	100	100	100				
6 Annetta-Temple Hall Circuit.			9	21	525	560	560	560	60	60	11	11	84	84	84	84				
7 Total Annetta-Temple Hall Circuit.			18	38	1155	1190	1190	1190	132	132	24	24	185	200	200	168				
8 Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville.			32	36	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	40	40		8		
9 Fairview.			50	40	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	40	40		8		
10 Price's Chapel.			96	28	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	40	40		8		
11 Wait's Chapel.			30	32	367	367	367	367	42	42	7	7	59	59	39	39		8		
12 Total Barnesville Circuit.			208	136	1567	1567	1567	1567	180	180	31	31	251	251	159	159		32		
13 Bethany.			265	75	735	735	735	735	84	84	15	15	118	118	121	121		12		
14 Bethel-Greenwood Circuit: Bethel.			235	50	735	735	735	735	84	84	15	15	118	118	121	121		12		
15 Greenwood.			560	460	125	1470	1470	1470	168	168	30	30	236	236	242	242		24		
16 Total Bethel-Greenwood Circuit.			383	90	700	700	700	700	80	80	14	14	112	112	125	125		12		
17 Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit: Bethesda.			91	20	700	700	700	700	80	80	14	14	112	112	125	125		12		
18 Zion Hill.			383	171	72	1400	1400	1400	160	160	28	28	224	224	250	250		24		
19 Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit.			312	169	90	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	228	228		18		
20 Blum-Rio Vista Circuit: Blum.			433	721	220	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56		36		
21 Rio Vista.			294	286	60	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	256	256	200	200		26		
22 Total Blum-Rio Vista Circuit.			1256	2398	1113	3900	3900	3900	448	448	78	78	624	624	400	400		59		
23 Brook.			207	118	80	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	175	175		17		
24 Cahill.			1150	12230	1157	8000	8000	8000	920	920	100	100	800	800	210	210		86		
25 Huesy McFarland.			1346	61747	3081	678	5100	5100	586	586	102	102	816	816	215	215		84		
26 Robert Grimes.			631	610	555	3600	3600	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126		56		
27 E. L. Craig.			803	713	47	850	850	850	98	98	17	17	136	136	108	108		14		
28 James Ellison.			187	344	21	675	675	675	78	78	14	14	108	108	92	92		12		
29 Chas McDermott.			990	1057	18	22	800	800	176	176	31	31	244	244	200	200		26		
30 Covington-Osceola Ct.: Covington.			45	17	17	200	200	200	23	23	4	4	32	32	61	61		9		
31 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.			449	10	12	250	250	250	29	29	5	5	40	40	61	61		3		
32 Wesley.			494	45	51	1250	1250	1250	144	144	25	25	200	200	250	250		12		
33 Total Dennis Circuit.			1870	1330	300	4400	4400	4400	506	506	88	88	704	704	180	180		79		
34 Glen Rose.			792	342	125	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	256	256	200	200		26		
35 Godfrey.			731	249	173	4800	4800	4800	517	517	90	90	720	720	185	185		67		
36 Grandbury.			183	2454	534	4900	4900	4900	574	574	90	90	720	720	185	185		67		
37 Grandville.				4	48	1800	1800	1800	188	188	25	25	220	220	24	24		7		
38 Holder's Chapel Ct.: Holder's Chapel.			581	105	96	2900	2900	2900	325	325	16	16	132	132	26	26		7		
39 Millisp.			403	1000	300	3600	3600	3600	414	414	43	43	352	352	50	50		7		
40 Total Holder's Chapel Circuit.			581	1000	300	3600	3600	3600	414	414	43	43	352	352	50	50		7		
41 Joshua.			52	65	64	350	350	350	39	39	4	4	32	32	6	6		8		
42 Lipan-Rock Church Ct.: Lipan.			52	65	64	350	350	350	39	39	4	4	32	32	6	6		8		
43 Lipan-Rock Church.			52	65	64	350	350	350	39	39	4	4	32	32	6	6		8		
44 Total Lipan-Rock Church Circuit.			52	65	64	350	350	350	39	39	4	4	32	32	6	6		8		
45 Poolville Circuit: Knob.			570	92	330	330	330	330	38	38	7	7	53	53	67	67		5		
46 Robert H. Briles.			570	92	330	330	330	330	38	38	7	7	53	53	67	67		5		
47 Pelean.			570	92	330	330	330	330	38	38	7	7	53	53	67	67		5		

19 Dresden Circuit: Brushie Prairie.	16	95	54	600	600	600	69	69	12	12	96	96	12	12	
20 Dresden.	16	102	48	600	600	600	69	89	12	12	96	96	12	12	
21 Total Dresden Circuit.	16	197	102	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	24	24	
22 Eureka.	1080	2009	804	2750	2750	2750	316	316	55	55	440	440	78	78	
23 Frost.	896	697	229	3300	3300	3300	380	380	66	66	528	528	113	113	
24 Groesbeck.	8763	3526	557	4800	4800	4800	562	562	96	96	768	768	200	200	
25 Hubbard.	2579	3752	538	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	
26 Kerens.	2172	2500	200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	
27 Kirvin-Streetman Circuit: Kirvin.	680	46	24	315	315	315	36	36	6	6	51	51	178	178	
28 Streetman.	232	49	30	315	315	315	37	37	7	7	61	61	196	196	
29 Total Kirvin-Streetman Circuit.	912	95	54	630	630	630	73	73	13	13	101	101	355	355	
30 Mexia.	10797	8531	966	7200	7200	7200	828	828	144	144	1152	1152	320	320	
31 Mount Calm.	295	719	67	1500	1500	1500	173	173	30	30	240	240	100	100	
32 Odds.	51	12	300	225	225	225	35	35	6	6	48	48	32	32	
33 Prairie Hill-Penelope Ct.: Penelope.	574	85	1140	900	900	900	104	104	18	18	145	145	20	20	
34 Prairie Hill.	810	1410	250	1500	1500	1500	131	131	23	23	182	182	24	24	
35 Total Prairie Hill-Penelope Circuit.	2106	539	214	2400	2400	2400	235	235	41	41	327	327	44	44	
36 Rice.	810	400	400	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	180	180	
37 Richard.	1757	400	400	1500	1500	1500	173	173	30	30	240	240	225	225	
38 Tenuana.	2106	539	214	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	
39 Thornton Circuit: Big Hill.	1757	400	400	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	180	180	
40 Thornton.	1150	1350	350	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144	
41 Total Thornton Circuit.	1150	1350	350	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144	
42 Wortham.	53024	6219	17004	85070	80555	2400	9818	9539	1702	1659	13612	13267	4240	39	
43 District Parsonage.	49607	68549	13648	80540	80570	4800	9798	9820	1707	1706	13654	13604	4103	4086	
Total	7417	6130	4530	15	2400	341	20	281	5	47	42	337	263	154	39
Total Last Year.															
Increase.															
Decrease.															
*Not Included in Totals															
FORT WORTH—EAST															
1 Arlington: Aldersgate.	5021	12184	8183	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	
2 Epsworth.	6366	12428	1068	6000	6000	6000	690	690	120	120	960	960	260	260	
3 First.	17374	28331	2565	18125	8100	7025	1742	1739	302	302	2420	2420	609	609	
4 Good Shepherd.	400	1212	300	600	600	600	72	72	12	12	93	93	12	12	
5 Bedford.	400	800	62	600	600	600	72	72	12	12	93	93	12	12	
6 Colleyville.	6908	5301	110	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	
7 Euless.	1409	1607	308	3400	3400	3400	397	397	69	69	552	552	119	119	
8 Everman.	5729	2700	8495	900	3400	3400	621	621	108	108	864	864	230	230	
9 Fort Worth: Asbury.	1056	12200	5197	2600	3000	3000	414	414	72	72	540	540	126	126	
10 Ash Crescent.	1150	1073	650	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	
11 College Heights.	6451	1098	969	6300	5000	900	725	725	126	126	1008	1008	233	245	
12 Englewood.	12895	2064	13569	5400	5400	5400	621	621	108	108	864	864	230	230	
13 Handley.	7000	731	7000	5000	5000	5000	571	571	100	100	800	800	210	210	
14 Highland Park.	20220	59967	2415	32000	8400	4800	1318	1319	264	264	2112	2112	580	580	
15 Meadowbrook.															

	3506	392	3133	2105	5000	5000	5000	5000	575	575	100	100	800	800	800	210	210	100	37	37	
Diamond Hill	78960	7044	7900	200	21700	11000	13700	24700	2840	2840	191	484	3852	3852	1050	1050	680	680			
Edge Park	1181	7882	850	1200	6000	6000	4000	6000	598	598	120	120	900	900	260	260	148	148			
Est.	1181	7882	850	1200	6000	6000	4000	6000	598	598	120	120	900	900	260	260	148	148			
Grade Worth	3234	931	3097	495	4000	4000	3600	4000	306	306	188	188	704	704	580	580	168	168			
Madews Memorial	6451	1206	15500	1791	12600	6600	12000	12600	748	748	252	252	1046	1046	290	290	168	168			
Ridge Oaks	12020	4920	14331	1985	6350	6350	6350	6350	730	730	127	127	1046	1046	277	277	471	471			
St. John's	1729	387	2714	827	4900	4900	4900	4900	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	170	170			
St. Mark's	2400	845	2714	827	5400	5400	5400	5400	621	621	193	193	844	844	230	230	158	158			
St. Paul's	14960	1015	13035	2915	6000	6000	6000	6000	691	691	120	120	960	960	260	260	180	180			
Trinity	51000	5796	5796	4200	5500	5500	5500	5500	633	633	110	110	880	880	235	235	50	50			
Weatherford St.	2181	3068	3830	1641	4000	4000	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	124	124			
Wesley	14912	1683	9350	567	4500	4500	4500	4500	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144	100	100			
Westcliff	1828	700	1988	360	3900	3900	3900	3900	449	449	78	78	624	624	140	140	78	78			
Saginaw			38	124	1720	1720	1720	1720	179	179	31	31	250	250							
Silver Creek																					
District Parsomage																					
Total	271418	183776	388437	60051	161010	137570	24450	162020	9900	18623	3247	3225	25708	25898	6540	6776	4941	111	276		
Total Last Year	208266	432406	366255	49875	150550	130110	21700	151810	4070	17308	3011	3009	24008	24271	5848	6401	3719	138			
Increase	63152		22182	10176	10460	7460	2750	10210	5830	1306	236	216	1790	1027	692	375	1222	111	138		
Decrease																					
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																					
1 Bluff Dale	1448	14108	243	144	1700	1700	1700	1700	195	195	34	34	272	272	175	175	8	8			
2 Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan		125	113	59	700	700	700	700	81	81	14	14	112	112	100	100	7	7			
3 Green's Creek		62	359	80	700	700	700	700	80	80	14	14	112	112	100	100	7	7			
4 Total Bunyan Circuit		187	472	139	1400	1400	1400	1400	161	161	28	28	224	224	200	200	14	14			
5 Carlton Circuit: Carlton	207	277	265	100	1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	160	160	50	50	5	5			
Larkin		3007	203	100	1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	160	160	50	50	5	5			
7 Total Carlton Circuit	207	1577	468	200	2000	2000	2000	2000	230	230	40	40	320	320	100	100	10	10			
8 Clairette Circuit: Clairette		194	18	75	300	300	300	300	34	34	6	6	48	48	100	100	2	2			
Pleasant Hill		880	18	78	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	75	75	4	4			
10 Total Clairette Circuit		1074	36	153	1500	1500	1500	1500	172	172	30	30	240	240	175	175	2	2			
11 Clifton	3237	831	1096	450	4800	4800	4800	4800	552	552	96	96	766	766	200	200	82	82			
Cranfills Gap Circuit: Cranfills Gap		20	276	180	1700	1700	1700	1700	196	196	34	34	272	272	61	61	25	25			
Lanham			22	70	375	375	375	375	43	43	7	7	60	60	20	20	5	5			
13 Total Cranfills Gap Circuit		20	298	250	2075	2075	2075	2075	239	239	41	41	332	332	81	81	30	30			
15 Crawford	297	143	809	209	3300	3300	3300	3300	379	379	66	66	528	528	113	113	53	53			
Dubin		6065	921	438	4500	4500	4500	4500	518	518	90	90	720	720	185	185	65	65			
16 Dubin		890	921	390	3150	3150	3150	3150	362	362	63	63	504	504	106	106	46	46			
17 Evant	1270	4188	8349	1183	6000	6000	6000	6000	690	690	120	120	960	960	260	260	100	100			
18 Gatesville		275	325	62	325	325	325	325	37	37	7	7	52	52	36	36	4	4			
Gatesville Circuit: Bee House			91	65	800	749	749	749	92	92	16	16	128	123	72	72	13	13			
Levia			86	60	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	67	36	36	5	5			
Pearl			231	187	1525	1474	1474	1474	175	175	30	31	244	242	144	144	22	22			
22 Total Gatesville Circuit		275	231	187	1525	1474	1474	1474	175	175	30	31	244	242	144	144	22	22			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund		
		42	43	44	45	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Clergymen's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55a	55b			
						46	47a	47b	47c	47d	47e	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b					52a	52b	
Paid on Principal and Interest or Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary/Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor (s) and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		
GATESVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)																								
23 Hamilton	R. Henry Price	2540	4930	4636	1217	5600	5600	5600	644	644	112	112	806	806	240	240	806	806	96	96	55a	55b		
24 Hamilton Circuit: Bethel	Wesley Jones				71	300	300	300	35	35	6	6	48	48			48	48						
25 %	Daffan				32	275	275	275	30	30	6	6	44	44			44	44						
26	Fairy				49	275	275	275	31	31	5	5	44	44			44	44						
27	Purves				140	350	350	350	40	40	7	7	56	56			56	56						
28 Total Hamilton Circuit		1275	1019	2810	292	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	12	12	192	192	16	16				
29 Hico	Morgan Garrett				525	4500	4500	4500	518	517	90	90	720	720	185	185	720	720	79	79				
30 Huckaby Circuit: Hannibal	Wayland Bratton				20	695	695	695	80	80	14	14	111	111	107	107	111	111	108	108				
31 Huckaby					20	695	695	695	80	80	14	14	111	111	107	107	111	111	108	108				
32 Total Huckaby Circuit	C. E. Wade				206	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	24	24				
33 Iredeil	J. W. Sellers				206	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	24	24				
34 Ireland Circuit: Ireland					24	800	800	800	92	92	16	16	128	128	12	12	128	128	9	9				
35 Purmela					147	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	256	256	24	24	256	256	18	18				
36 Total Ireland Circuit	Joe Worley				130	1100	1100	1100	126	126	22	22	176	176	50	50	176	176	16	16				
37 Jonesboro Circuit: Jonesboro					44	900	900	900	104	104	18	18	144	144	100	100	144	144	10	10				
38 Keener Chapel					22	44	44	44	44	44	8	8	88	88	2000	2000	320	320	26	26				
39 Total Jonesboro Circuit	Jack Payne	11356	6734	8613	1136	5800	5800	5800	667	667	116	116	928	928	250	250	928	928	93	93				
40 McGregor	Charles Chadwick				50000	1542	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	672	672	76	76				
41 Meridian	Homer Kluck	6068	343	1682	1338	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144	640	640	69	69				
42 Moody	Claude Cagle				481	1400	1400	1400	161	161	28	28	224	224	42	42	224	224	24	24				
43 Morgan-Kopper Circuit: Kopperl					621	1688	1688	1688	172	172	30	30	240	240	42	42	240	240	25	25				
44 Morgan					311	2900	2900	2900	333	333	58	58	464	464	84	84	464	464	49	49				
45 Total Morgan-Kopper Circuit	Tony Campbell	1473	1473	1082	315	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	160	160	25	25	160	160	14	14				
46 Mosheim Circuit: Cayote					78	40	40	40	40	40	7	7	56	56	12	12	56	56	5	5				
47 Lane Chapel					78	40	40	40	40	40	7	7	56	56	12	12	56	56	5	5				
48 Mosheim					235	59	59	59	52	52	9	9	72	72	13	13	72	72	7	7				
49 Total Mosheim Circuit	Don F. Reushaw, Jr.	728	74	1138	224	1800	1800	1800	207	207	36	36	288	288	50	50	288	288	25	25				
50 Oglesby	Nelson Herod				185	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	39	39				
51 Pidcoke-Topsey Circuit: Pidcoke					66	375	375	375	43	43	7	7	60	60	60	60	60	60	5	5				
52 Topsey					29	300	300	300	35	35	6	6	48	48	48	48	48	48	4	4				
53 Total Pidcoke-Topsey Circuit	J. Morris Bailey	2808	75	29	98	675	675	675	78	78	13	13	108	108	320	320	108	108	1	1				
54 Stephenville, First	Horace Poteet	2608	5025	11799	1515	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	122	122				
55 Oakdale	Leonard Radde	558	719	145	213	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	26	26				
56 Turnersville Circuit: Ames					23	300	300	300	34	34	6	6	48	48	16	16	48	48	6	6				
57 Panake		25	25	55	48	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	16	16	64	64	4	4				

58	Turnersville	150	426	181	900	900	900	900	104	104	18	18	144	31	31	14	
59	Total Turnersville Circuit	175	556	252	1600	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	256	63	63	24	
60	Valley Mills Circuit: Compton	700	1770	400	3000	3000	3000	3000	34	35	6	6	48	7	7	7	
61	Valley Mills	700	1770	400	4000	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	640	144	144	68	
62	Total Valley Mills Circuit	1400	3540	800	7000	7000	7000	7000	499	499	86	86	688	144	144	75	
63	Wainut Springs	160	995	440	2600	2600	2600	2600	299	299	52	52	416	72	72	41	
64	District Parsonage	220	5137	1289	90515	90464	90464	90464	10408	10405	1809	1812	14478	3980	3980	1337	
	Total	101905	48587	13355	86645	86645	86645	86645	9962	9967	1733	1738	13864	3463	3558	1407	
	Total Last Year	203272	2766	487	3619	3619	3619	3619	466	438	76	74	616	517	422	70	
	Increase	101367														39	
	Decrease																
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																	
1	Berlitt	3200	8433	1500	4500	4500	4500	4500	518	518	90	90	720	185	185	162	
2	Bellotti	2000	36	31	5700	5700	5700	5700	656	656	114	114	912	245	245	240	
3	Brucerville-Weir: Brucerville		36	18	662	662	662	662	76	76	13	13	106	85	85	4	
4	Wright		32	18	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	150	150	3	
5	Total Brucerville Circuit	910	694	1175	3000	3000	3000	3000	122	122	21	21	170	235	235	7	
6	Comaras Cove		325	217	3000	3000	3000	3000	414	414	72	72	578	126	126	20	
7	Eddy		1360	144	2800	2800	2800	2800	345	345	60	60	480	88	88	58	
8	Florence		3130	1272	6600	6600	6600	6600	334	334	88	88	464	84	84	87	
9	Georgetown: First		1100	30	3233	3233	3233	3233	759	759	132	132	1056	290	290	339	
10	Northside		1526	250	3300	3300	3300	3300	152	152	26	26	212	244	244	43	
11	St. John		1867	280	2400	2400	2400	2400	375	375	66	66	528	113	113	110	
12	Granger	300	196	176	1323	1323	1323	1323	276	276	48	48	384	56	56	57	
13	Holland		370	316	3000	3000	3000	3000	352	352	25	25	212	244	244	57	
14	Hutto		266	338	1800	1800	1800	1800	345	345	60	60	480	88	88	87	
15	Jarrell		9228	719	7200	7200	7200	7200	207	207	36	36	288	50	50	57	
16	Killeen	7356	1433	253	3000	3000	3000	3000	825	825	144	144	1152	320	320	345	
17	Little River	600	75	552	2800	2800	2800	2800	345	345	60	60	480	88	88	85	
18	Mundy-Leon	204	378	291	1323	1323	1323	1323	289	289	52	52	416	72	72	80	
19	Nolanville		899	284	2200	2200	2200	2200	323	323	20	20	212	269	269	55	
20	Rogers		729	184	2400	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	56	56	75	
21	Salado		800	75	100	100	100	100	276	276	48	48	384	56	56	83	
22	Stockton Chapel Ct.: County Line		600	35	200	200	200	200	11	11	2	2	16	3	3	76	
23	Stockton Chapel		150	70	300	300	300	300	23	23	4	4	32	6	6	1	
24	Home		1200	225	300	300	300	300	34	34	6	6	48	6	6	2	
25	Total Stockton Chapel Circuit	780	6325	483	5500	5500	5500	5500	633	633	110	110	880	235	235	2	
26	Taylor: First	1008	346	2529	442	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	640	144	144	288	
27	Tenth Street	47504	185	10680	2356	6500	6500	6500	1254	1254	218	218	1744	473	473	480	
28	Temple: First	4093	1305	412	3000	3000	3000	3000	748	748	130	130	1040	288	288	887	
29	Seventh Street	3089	88	26	663	663	663	663	345	345	60	60	480	88	88	75	
30	St. Paul		331	18	331	331	331	331	76	76	13	13	106	122	122	31	
31	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek		25	18	331	331	331	331	38	38	6	6	53	61	61	16	
32	Flat																
33																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Connectional Fund		
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Identicals, etc.	Paid for Church School	Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Beginn. this Year	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS			District Support-tements Fund	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Area Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund				
								Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned				Paid			
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b				
23 Italy	Chester Wilkerson	153	625	1506	252	3600	3600	300	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126	108	108	55a	55b				
24 Itasca	A. G. Standlee	625	1556	654	654	4000	4000	3000	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144	143	143						
25 Malone Circuit: Coon Creek	Frank Perry	500	10	25	71	500	500	500	57	57	10	10	80	80	23	23	18	18						
26 Malone		250	215	71	1250	1250	1250	144	144	144	25	25	200	200	45	45	46	46						
27 Midway		16	26	35	400	400	400	46	46	46	8	8	64	64	20	20	14	14						
28 Total Malone Circuit		766	251	131	2150	2150	2150	247	247	247	43	43	344	344	88	88	78	78						
29 Maypearl	Jack C. Bush	1471	992	339	2600	2600	2600	299	299	299	52	52	416	416	54	54	90	90						
30 Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	V. O. Blankenship	40	150	125	1200	1200	1200	138	138	138	24	24	192	192	24	24	28	28						
31 Mertens		60	312	225	2400	2400	2400	276	276	276	48	48	384	372	48	48	53	53						
32 Total Mertens-Irene Circuit		1400	6056	1301	798	5500	5500	633	633	633	110	110	880	880	235	235	195	195						
33 Midlothian	John R. Meritt		3056	721	302	2600	2600	2600	299	299	52	52	416	416	54	54	89	89						
34 Milford	Robert Robertson		765	25	25	300	300	300	34	34	6	6	48	48			11	11						
35 Oak Branch	B. M. Fowler		765	229	113	2200	2150	250	253	253	44	44	352	353	50	50	4	4						
36 Ovilla	Ira T. Thompson, Jr.		130	617	503	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	101	101						
37 Palmer	Gene Channess		4662	1265	671	3600	3600	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126	119	119						
38 Red Oak	A. B. McCown		320	686	118	2250	2250	2250	259	259	45	45	360	360	51	51	40	40						
39 Venus	Gordon Dennis		1223	3251	2364	5000	5000	5000	575	575	100	100	800	800	210	210	67	67						
40 Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	Nolan Fisher		3248	44278	3540	8200	8200	8200	943	943	164	164	1312	1312	370	370	316	316						
41 First	Floyd Johnson		284	172	50	1000	1000	1000	114	114	20	20	160	160	25	25	33	33						
42 Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	B. M. Fowler		73	197	109	1000	1000	1000	114	114	20	20	160	160	25	25	25	25						
43 Sardis			357	389	199	2000	2000	2000	228	228	40	40	320	320	50	50	66	66						
44 Total Waxahachie Circuit			890	606	210	8900	8900	8900	437	437	76	76	608	608	135	135	134	134						
45 Whitney	John Basham		95																					
46 District Parsonage																								
Total		19433	58857	66425	15144	90612	90246	550	10417	10248	1812	1782	14498	14180	3765	3673	2720	2720						
Total Last Year		15657	59904	61301	13562	83650	83480	859	9617	9503	1673	1648	13384	13026	3290	3229	1329	1329						
Increase		3776	953	5124	1582	6962	6766	309	800	745	139	134	1114	1154	505	444	1391	1391						
Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Brownwood.....	6576	44137	83879	12325	90175	90021	90021	90021	982	10365	10303	1803	1813	14356	14235	4122	4201	1120	1120	111	111
2	Cisco.....	32603	54065	79209	18960	101835	102034	102634	102634	102634	102634	102634	2036	2053	16259	16287	4794	4894	17	1083	1083	111
3	Cleburne.....	34759	83102	58343	12903	87292	87167	87167	87167	168	10032	9994	1748	1746	13968	13981	4794	4894	17	1272	1272	111
4	Corsicana.....	10301	53024	62419	17004	85070	80555	2400	82855	1259	9818	9639	1702	1659	13612	13267	4366	4240	38	1816	1816	260
5	Fort Worth—East.....	185923	82204	331653	43021	163345	142070	23875	165745	1750	18792	18789	3266	3265	26096	26096	6889	6951	260	6227	6227	260
6	Fort Worth—West.....	271418	183776	388437	60051	161010	137570	24450	162020	9900	18623	18481	3247	3225	25798	25898	6540	6776	276	4941	4941	276
7	Gatesville.....	31812	101905	51307	12868	90515	90464	2100	90464	300	10408	10405	1809	1812	14489	14478	3980	3980	20	1337	1337	20
8	Georgetown.....	69644	32060	82382	15195	97430	95331	2100	97431	1130	11201	11197	1947	1947	15590	15590	4718	4720	20	1873	1873	20
9	Waco.....	140949	140876	167703	51201	124130	115230	8900	124130	1851	14274	14276	2432	2482	19862	19862	4832	4837	20	2720	2720	20
10	Waxahachie.....	19433	58857	66425	15144	90612	90246	90246	90246	550	10417	10248	1812	1782	14498	14180	3765	3673	25	2720	2720	25
	Total.....	803518	831806	1371757	257677	1091414	1030688	61525	1092213	17854	125626	124943	21852	21785	174519	173777	40168	49370	76	26000	26000	371
	Total Last Year.....	523216	2331810	1241181	229683	1028231	980856	55170	1036026	9906	118517	118051	20573	20493	164440	163569	48644	43992	76	21134	21134	453
	Increase.....	280302	1500004	130676	27994	63183	40832	6355	56187	7948	7109	6892	1279	1292	10079	10205	5524	4378	76	4866	4866	371
	Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)											PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS											
		GENERAL INFORMATION											W.S.C.S.				Meth. Men				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		Number of Church Schools or Charges	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Gilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together"	Number of Subscriptions	Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Parsonages and Current Expenses					
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41								
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																								
1	Baillinger	1	110	6	✓	206	1	110	372	1	83	5	1	585000	32500	23033								
2	Bangs	1	35	6	✓	225	1	26	55	1	35	1	1	75000	10500	500	1500							
3	Blanket	1	40	6	✓	1200	1	30	56	1	63	12	1	13000	2500	4500	2000							
4	Brownwood: Central	1	95	10	✓	581	1	145	1655	1	48	16	1	185000	30000	3600								
5	Brownwood: First	1	1	21	✓	23	1	124	624	1	13	4	1	175000	30000	3600								
6	Brownwood: Johnson Memorial	1	38	4	✓	23	1	34	137	1	13	4	1	11000	6000	20								
7	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	1	1	4	✓	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	5000	3000									
8	Echo	1	1	4	✓	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2500	3000	20								
9	Total Burkett Circuit	2	54	17	✓	73	1	181	952	1	50	16	2	77500	27500	124795	1600							
10	Coleman: First	1	40	18	✓	1	1	21	39	1	31	8	1	32000	17000	11300								
11	Trinity	1	77	8	✓	1	1	85	373	1	31	8	1	135000	4000	5000								
12	Comanche	1	1	2	✓	1	1	14	43	1	1	1	1	6000	6000									
13	Comanche Circuit: Indian Creek	3	65	2	✓	1	1	14	43	1	180	3	1	16000	5000	7000								
14	Proctor	1	1	6	✓	1	1	66	268	1	1	1	1	50000	17500									
15	Sidney	1	1	2	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3300	8000									
16	Total Comanche Circuit	1	1	2	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	8000									
17	De Leon	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2000	8000									
18	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15300	8000									
19	Downing	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11000	4500									
20	Morrison Chapel	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18000	4500									
21	Victor	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	5000									
22	Total De Leon Circuit	4	6	5	✓	1	1	11	20	1	1	4	4	11000	4500									
23	Drasco-Wingate: Drasco	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18000	4500									
24	Wingate	2	11	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	5000									
25	Total Drasco-Wingate	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11000	5000	300	515							
26	Glen Cove	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8500	10000									
27	Gustine	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	5000									
28	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2500	5000									
29	Indian Creek	1	23	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25000	4000									
30	Indian Creek	1	35	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	4000									
31	Pleasant Valley	3	42	3	✓	190	1	17	40	1	2	3	3	5000	5000									
32	Total Indian Creek Circuit	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	1800									
33	May	1	1	1	✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	1800									
34	Mt. View-Trickham: Mt. View	1	42	3	✓	1	1	9	40	1	1	1	1	4000	1800									
35	Trickham	2	42	3	✓	1	1	9	40	1	1	1	1	12000	5800									
36	Total Mt. View-Trickham Circuit	2	84	6	✓	1	1	18	80	1	2	2	2	16000	6600									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses	
		W.S.C.S.		Meth. Men		Number of Churches		Number of Subscribers		Number of Members		Number of Chartered Groups		Amount Paid for					
Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Church School	Methodist Pupils and Church School	Members in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Cont. Benevolences)	Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses		
CISCO DISTRICT (Cont.)																			
23 South Bend		1																	
24 Tonk Valley		1																	
25 Total Graham Circuit		3																	
26 Loving-Jean Circuit: Jean Loving	Noah McCain	1		2															
27 Mackley		1																	
28 Total Loving-Jean Circuit		3		2															
29 Mineral Wells: Central	Verne Fuqua	1	45	26	4		395		13	150	1	30	2	12000	8000	7000	25000		
30 First	C. H. Cole	1	58	38	10		20		24	150	1	18	1	3800000	380000	4822	45457		
31 Mingus	H. A. Rogers	1	18		2		310		16	43	1	18	11	15000	7500	500	2000		
32 Morgan Mill	James Bell	1												10000	7600				
33 Newcastle-True Ct.: Newcastle	Geo Cassis	1												10000	7600				
34 True		2												3000	3000				
35 Total Newcastle-True Circuit	Dean Franklin	1												3000	3000				
36 Olden Circuit: Flatwood		1												6500	2500				
37 Olden		1												200000	120000	609	2518		
38 Total Olden Circuit		2												22500	5600		2000		
39 Olney		1	100	50	9				62	142		17	4	200000	120000	609	2518		
40 Palo Pinto		1	23		1				16	490	1	22	4	2300	2300				
41 Putnam-Seranton Ct.: Cottonwood	E. H. Lightfoot	1												10000	4000				
42 Putnam	Louis Cox	1												16300	3285	179			
43 Seranton	John Fraser	1												150000	15000				
44 Total Putnam-Seranton Circuit		3												16300	3285	179			
45 Ranger	H. R. Boyd	1	80		15				94	424	1	80	17	150000	15000				
46 Rising Star	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	1	31	7	1				23	372	1	12	5	55000	12000				
47 Sante-Brazos Circuit: Brazos	John Ed Francis	1	9		1									3000	4250				
48 Sante-Brazos Circuit: Sante		1												4500	4250				
49 Ward Mt.		1												7500	4250				
50 Total Sante-Brazos Circuit	Van P. Morrison	3	10	12	1		64		28		1	10	8	115000	5500	253			
51 Strawn	Louis Lopes	1												3000	27000				
52 Willow Pond		1																	
53 Willow Pond		1																	
54 District Parsonage		1	249	90	2		121	4	34	263	1	41	22	142995	52879	38668			
Total		46	1013	158	119	41	5	1460	982	5876	10	414	135	39	1904800	399995	101434	138881	
Total Last Year		47	1262	68	119	43	4	339	1026	6139	11	373	157	47	1899600	257000	48555	103213	
Increase																			
Decrease																			

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Acton-Cresson Circuit: Acton.....	1	34		3										6000			
2 Cresson.....	1	12		3										3640			
3 Total Acton-Cresson Circuit.....	2	46		6										9640	6000		
4 Alvarado.....	1	52		4										35000	15000		
5 Annetta-Temple Hall Ct.: Annetta.....	1	4		4				44	506	1	40			3600			
6 Temple Hall.....	1	4		4										2500			
7 Total Annetta-Temple Hall Circuit.....	2	8		8										6100			
8 Barnesville Circuit: Barnesville.....	1													3700			
9 Fairview.....	1													3800			
10 Price's Chapel.....	1													3700			
11 Watt's Chapel.....	1													3400			
12 Total Barnesville Circuit.....	4												4	12900			
13 Bethany.....	1	14		2				18	235			1		9000	4000		
14 Bethel-Greenwood Circuit: Bethel.....	1	10		2				15	235			2		7000	4000		
15 Greenwood.....	2	24		2				35	18			12		6500	2500	13	
16 Total Bethel-Greenwood Circuit.....	3													12900	4000	10	
17 Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit: Bethesda.....	1													6500	2500	23	
18 Zion Hill.....	2	5		1				11		1	26	25		6500	2500		
19 Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Circuit.....	3	10		2				22		2	26	25		13000	5000		
20 Blum-Rio Vista Circuit: Blum.....	1	18		2				10		1	26	3		13000	7500		
21 Rio Vista.....	2	23		2				21	296	1	26	4		18000	7500		
22 Total Blum-Rio Vista Circuit.....	3	41		4				31		2	52	7		31000	15000	1500	1000
23 Brock.....	1	83	5	10				40	142	1	32	84		35000	10000		8200
24 Burlington.....	1			2				14	18			4		4000	4300		
25 Cahill.....	1	105		8				55	138			4		57000	12000	517	6500
26 Ceburne: Anglin Street.....	1	108		13				119	381	1	55	7		152500	31000		70680
27 Main Street.....	1	61		4				48	39	1	31	4		174831	19000		1260
28 St. Mark's.....	1	57		1				36	314	1	40	16		17000	6500	4500	
29 St. Paul's.....	1	35		3								1		20000	4000		
30 Covington-Osceola Ct.: Covington.....	1			3								1		4000	4000		
31 Osceola.....	2	35		3				12	26			1		24000	4000		
32 Total Covington-Osceola Circuit.....	3			6										6000	8000		
33 Dennis Circuit: Dennis.....	1			2										6000			
34 Peaster.....	1			2										4000			
35 Welland.....	1			2										4000			
36 Total Dennis Circuit.....	3			4										16000			
37 Glen Ross.....	1	91		3				12	26	1	25	98		47000	20000		
38 Godfrey.....	1	52		2				16	51	1	25	2		16000	4000	3000	
39 Grandbury.....	1	49		4				35	115	1	12	10		60000	15500	1200	
40 Grandview.....	1			3				45	189	1	28	6		70000	10000		
41 Holder's Chapel Ct.: Holder's Chapel.....	1			3										16000	450		
42 Millisap.....	1			4										17500	3550		
43 Total Holder's Chapel Circuit.....	2			7										33500	3550	450	
44 Joshua.....	1	65		26				27	236	1	25	2		12000	10000	1500	
45 Lipan-Rook Church Ct.: Lipan.....	1			2										4000			
46 Rook Church.....	1			2										4000			
47 Total Lipan-Rook Church Circuit.....	2			4										8000			
48 Pottville Circuit: Knob.....	1			2										2000			
49 Pedan.....	1			2										2500			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)											W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION											Number of Societies (Not Including Sunday Schools)	Number of Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses			
		Number of Church Schools or Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitutors in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Including Sunday Schools)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men							Number "Together" Subscriptions	Organized Churches	
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
CLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)																					
50	Poaville	1			1					52	1			77		21	1	8550			1500
51	Total Poaville Circuit	1			1					52	1			77		21	1	8550			1500
52	Springtown	1	75													18	1	13050			1500
53	Tolar	1	32													20	1	22500			200
54	Weatherford: Calvary	1	52		3									54		14	1	10000			3500
55	Coals	1	75		10					316	1			617		45	2	9100			1000
56	First	1	50		11						1			84		22	1	142500			5000
57	District Parsonage													1800				200000			31037
	Total	43	1139	5	129	40	3	534	23	873	6087	15	433	370	39	370	39	1269112			244500
	Total Last Year	41	1347	45	123	40	5	1239	23	811	6529	14	396	121	44	1088390	44	1088390			267000
	Increase									62				442		37	149	180722			77000
	Decrease	2	208	40	6			705													42776
CORSICANA DISTRICT																					
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry	1	35											16		2	1	7500			4600
2	Emhouse	1	20											20		1	1	7500			4600
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit	2	55											36		3	2	15000			9200
4	Ben Hill	1												19		30		8000			3000
5	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills	1												13				2000			2000
6	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills	1												13				2000			2000
7	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills	1												13				2000			2000
8	Bloomington Grove	2	32		3			450	1	66	417	13		66		3	1	30000			10000
9	Bloomington Grove	1	30		5			68	1	25	18			25			1	7000			6000
10	Black Hills	1												18		1	1	3000			3000
11	Black Hills	1	5											18		2	3	14000			6000
12	Total Chatfield Circuit	3	78	25	3			425	1	42	165	18		42		40	1	75000			10000
13	Chatfield	1	75					127	1	43	320	1		43		30	2	91000			7500
14	Conslidge: Central	1	91		8			87	1	87	460	1		87		5	1	65000			15000
15	Eveenth Ave.	1	150		26			122	1	248	390	1		248		12	1	370000			20000
16	First	1	25		3			150	1	24	101	1		24		15	1	22000			7000
17	North	1	82		2				1	150	140	1		140		2	2	75000			5000
18	Dawson	1																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					
		GENERAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.			Meth. Men	Number of Subscriptions	Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses		
		Number of Churches	Number of Pupils and Church School	Members in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)								Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
FORT WORTH—EAST (Cont.)																			
14 Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	1	95		11		1772	1	64	455	1	20	13	1	20000	22993	38000	97675	
15 Meadowbrook	C. H. Sisson	260	79		16		420	1	234	6833	1	176	7	1	384240	161000	161000	30500	
16 Morningside	Charles D. Whittle	189	189		7		32	1	63	1081	1	160	11	1	50000	85000	30000	1830	
17 Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	108	108		7		377	1	54	704	1	180	11	1	850000	30000	1274	171085	
18 Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	226	88		24			1	124	1700	1	69	2	1	128500	18000	4000	24748	
19 Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	133	24		24			1	146	489	1	42	3	1	167000	14000	2035	64500	
20 Riverside	D. A. Chisholm	153	153		5			1	99	1779	1	71	14	1	55000	167000	11825	7800	
21 St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	102	102		5			1	56	190	1	45	5	1	102000	7000	19969	19969	
22 Wichita Avenue	Marvin C. Biedsoe	120	17		3		900	1	80	521	1	55	24	1	10000	4000	1650	1650	
23 Haster	Claude P. Jones	48	3		3		50	1	26	180	1	43	10	1	88000	11500	600	22065	
24 Hust	H. F. Meir, Jr.	152	16		3		45	1	96	434	1	18	2	1	21200	2712	2855	2855	
25 Kellier	J. Harvey Raines	60	3		3			1	20	80	1	17	349	1	45085	14132	1644	13965	
26 Mansfield	Hiram E. Johnson	32	5		5			1	17	349	1	10	6	1	45000	8000	1427	1427	
27 Minter White	Ernest D. Frost	79	79		4			1	39	184	1	23	2	1	24000	11000	1800	1800	
28 Smithfield	Jimmie Ray Scott	127	8		8			1	27	229	1	27	1	1	50000	40000	20000	20000	
31 District Parsonage	Melvin S. Frather	1	1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total		31	3127		513	30	4038	29	2480	34544	25	1212	995	31	3818535	398137	208270	970848	
Total Last Year		29	2383		577	29	7089	27	2360	21097	24	1127	264	29	3722772	352538	77382	948421	
Increase		2	744		64	1	3052	2	120	13447	1	85	731	2	96763	45599	230888	32427	
Decrease																			
FORT WORTH—WEST		25	28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
1 Alledo	W. C. Black	1	55		15			1	20	105	1	20	4	1	50000	13500	325	1000	
2 Azle	Roy Johnson	1	53		3			1	34	160	1	20	4	1	52000	8000	6016	5000	
3 Benbrook	Keneth Reed	1	60		3			1	25	347	1	30	2	1	70000	11000	500	48000	
4 Crowley	C. G. Schultz	1	49		3		276	1	26	205	1	17	3	1	14000	13500	4107	4107	
5 Dido	V. J. Bennett	1	57		6			1	15	108	1	12	3	1	3000	19000	35221	40331	
6 Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	1	209		67			1	310	5088	1	125	26	1	350000	16000	35221	28700	
7 Bethel	Doeglas Morris	1	148		18		570	1	54	500	1	45	1	1	57000	16000	28700	28700	
8 Boulevard	A. Ferrill	1	123		22			1	120	231	1	60	6	1	155000	20000	4000	12000	

9	Calvary	1	125	7	✓	✓	102	1	20	2	1	60000	7000	7467
10	Central	1	145	26	✓	✓	3092	1	53	12	1	613000	31308	114991
11	Diamond Hill	1	68	9	✓	✓	322	1	30	2	1	101000	7500	16500
12	Edge Park	1	95	5	✓	✓	440	1	55	1	1	35000	15000	10000
13	First	1	230	118	✓	✓	706	1	315	106	1	1487095	18920	232253
14	Grace	1	134	14	✓	✓	2614	1	29	3	1	167000	25000	18000
15	Lake Worth	1	41	1	✓	✓	750	1	22	3	1	25500	8000	1250
16	Mathews Memorial	1	250	28	✓	✓	4204	1	98	8	1	1000000	15500	4513
17	Ridgela	1	142	33	✓	✓	782	1	35	323	1	136000	12000	13217
18	River Oaks	1	233	50	✓	✓	2836	1	82	21	1	198000	17500	55370
19	St. John's	1	51	3	✓	✓	181	1	37	21	1	47000	13500	240
20	St. Mark's	1	127	27	✓	✓	434	1	101	6	1	117000	23000	1500
21	St. Paul's	1	168	11	✓	✓	1965	1	90	2	1	148000	11500	54430
22	Trinity	1	100	6	✓	✓	410	1	26	2	1	200000	20000	50000
23	Weatherford St.	1	28	3	✓	✓	435	1	25	12	1	250000	15000	14194
24	Wesley	1	100	11	✓	✓	157	1	34	1	1	14000	15000	11000
25	Westcliff	1	130	24	✓	✓	1055	1	45	4	1	131688	16500	2357
26	Saginaw	1	52	4	✓	✓	15	1	22	6	1	15000	7000	227
27	Silver Creek	1	25	4	✓	✓	20	1	7	1	1	7500	35000	12000
28	District Parsonage	1	27	2891	477	574	25	2	538	2	27	5503783	415228	970954
	Total Last Year	26	2348	624	414	25	2697	25	1128	127	25	4854760	356853	629211
	Increase	1	543	160	1	1	258	2	988	3	168	649023	58375	21191
	Decrease	1	147											358101
GATESVILLE DISTRICT														
1	Bluff Dale	1	40	1	✓	✓	490	1	30	12	1	17700	2150	400
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan	1	25	2	✓	✓					1	8000	4350	5654
3	Cress's Creek	1	25	3	✓	✓					2	5000	4350	
4	Total Bunyan Circuit	1	25	3	✓	✓					1	13000	4350	850
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton	1	24		✓	✓					1	15000	7000	850
6	Larkin	1	24		✓	✓					1	8000	7000	850
7	Total Carlton Circuit	2	24		✓	✓					2	23000	7000	850
8	Clairette Circuit: Clairette	1	17	2	✓	✓	24	1	7	24	1	5500	4000	700
9	Pleasant Hill	1	17	3	✓	✓	24	1	7	24	1	17500	4000	300
10	Total Clairette Circuit	1	17	3	✓	✓	24	1	7	24	1	23000	4000	700
11	Clifton	1	54	5	✓	✓	500	1	34	8	2	60000	8000	150
12	Cranfills Gap Circuit: Cranfills Gap	1	28	2	✓	✓	90	1	12	9	1	16000	4000	1388
13	Lanham	1	12	1	✓	✓	90	1	12	9	1	4400	4000	1388
14	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit	2	40	5	✓	✓	90	1	12	9	2	20400	4000	1388
15	Dublin	1	98	6	✓	✓	650	1	27	13	1	16000	11000	1000
16	Evant	1	42	6	✓	✓	290	1	15	290	3	110000	11500	3500
17	Gatesville	1	97	13	✓	✓	265	1	75	3	1	41072	7000	10000
18	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	1	42	4	✓	✓	265	1	75	3	1	125000	25000	1450
19	Levia	1	32	4	✓	✓					1	2000	2000	
20	Pearl	1	74	4	✓	✓					1	4000	5000	
21	Total Gatesville Circuit	3	74	4	✓	✓					3	11000	2000	

58	Turnersville	1	26	2	17	1	7	32	1	1	1	3000	3000	112557	
59	Total Turnersville Circuit	3	26	2	17	1	7	32	1	1	1	3000	3000	112557	
60	Valley Mills Circuit: Compton	1	51	3	1	59	350	15	15	2	1	6000	6000	88827	
61	Valley Mills	2	51	3	1	59	350	15	15	2	1	6000	6000	88827	
62	Total Valley Mills Circuit	1	35	1	1	14	247	1	19	2	1	22000	22000	23730	
63	Walnut Springs	1	35	1	1	14	247	1	19	2	1	22000	22000	23730	
64	District Parsonage	1	35	1	1	14	247	1	19	2	1	22000	22000	23730	
	Total Last Year	48	1392	5	1372	26	1032	6740	15	412	264	49	1490150	24225	
	Increase	47	1271	2	517	29	1037	5495	13	406	223	51	1379070	43769	
	Decrease	1	121	5	855	3	5	244	2	6	41	1	6375	19544	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT															
1	Bartlett	1	42	7	1	58	376	1	35	3	1	80000	9000	9830	
2	Bilton	1	120	11	115	1	137	2678	1	60	1	1	8500	8500	2300
3	Bruceville-Weir: Bruceville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000	1000	171
4	Weir	2	141	6	830	1	28	165	1	41	6	2	10000	1000	171
5	Total Bruceville Circuit	1	18	3	1	20	160	1	12	6	1	1	34500	8900	5300
6	Compass Cove	1	30	3	1	18	219	1	15	1	1	1	30350	3300	1200
7	Eddy	1	116	11	1	158	256	1	125	8	1	1	15000	10000	1200
8	Florence	1	73	16	1	158	256	1	125	8	1	1	300000	12000	1500
9	Georgetown: First	1	49	7	36	1	35	14	1	35	35	1	10000	8000	1000
10	Northside	1	20	1	14	1	6	137	8	4	1	1	18000	7500	100
11	St. John	1	21	2	49	1	37	326	1	1	1	1	9000	7000	124
12	Granger	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25000	4000	686
13	Hutto	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	5000	1250
14	Holland	1	88	38	1	82	171	1	27	9	1	1	160000	20500	17747
15	Jarral	1	30	2	1	23	167	1	4	4	1	1	8200	783	783
16	Killeen	1	28	3	1	10	65	1	10	5	1	1	21100	8700	2000
17	Little River	1	29	5	160	1	22	22	1	15	1	1	42500	14000	153
18	Moody-Leon	1	55	9	1	15	51	1	20	3	1	1	13500	7298	3386
19	Nolanville	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	7500	100
20	Round Rock	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	7500	100
21	Salado	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	7500	100
22	Stockton Chapel Ct.: County Line	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	7500	100
23	Horne	1	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000	4000	4000
24	Stockton Chapel	2	10	5	1	130	1218	1	30	5	1	2	6000	4000	5510
25	Total Stockton Chapel Circuit	1	78	10	120	1	167	1242	1	41	1	1	60000	14500	58000
26	Taylor: First	1	54	1	1	207	462	1	101	4	1	1	67250	9500	14572
27	Tenth Street	1	139	10	1	108	303	1	51	24	1	1	615000	82000	14572
28	Temple: First	1	110	22	1	30	336	1	13	84	1	1	125000	20000	22885
29	Seventh Street	1	50	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	10000	9604
30	St. Paul	1	50	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	10000	9604
31	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	4000	4000
32	Flat	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	4000	4000
33	Cenaville	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	4000	4000
34	Total Temple Circuit	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10800	4000	4000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		Number of Church Schools on Charge		Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Corp. In Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. or Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies, Not Gilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership Service (Gilt)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscribers					Number of Organized Churches
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT (Cont.)																		
36 Thrall Circuit: Beaulieu																		
37 Lawrence Chapel																		
38 Thrall																		
39 Total Thrall Circuit																		
40 Troy																		
41 District: Parsonage																		
Total	34	1376	16	199	32	2	1324	13	1262	8831	16	646	221	33	1985125	396498	136197	
Total Last Year	34	1460	26	220	32	2	1350	26	1284	10504	15	713	138	34	1969320	309946	106161	
Increase																		
Decrease																		
		84	10	21			35	3	22	1673	1	57	1	1	15805	1552	30036	
																	26733	
WACO DISTRICT																		
1 Aquilla Circuit: Aquilla	R. S. Adams																	
2 Shannon																		
3 Wesley Chapel																		
4 Total Aquilla Circuit																		
5 Besqueville																		
6 China Springs	F. T. Fisher																	
7 Elm Mott	J. K. Brim																	
8 Hewitt	Frank Barros, Jr.																	
9 Lakewood	C. Y. Butler																	
10 Leroy	Ray Elliott																	
11 Lora	B. L. Mattingly																	
12 Mart	Don Welsh																	
13 Miers Settlement	Wilson Canafax																	
14 Perry	Paul Hopkins																	
15 Riesel	Ollie Apple																	
16 Rosenthal Circuit: Rosenthal	Denzil Wright																	
17 Moonerville	Dan Hitt																	
18 Total Rosenthal Circuit																		
19 South Bosque Circuit: South Bosque	Richard Ivey																	
20 Speedville																		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS														
		GENERAL INFORMATION												W.S.C.S.					Meth. Men					PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Contributors in Weekday Schools	Members Jointly Ch. or Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies Not Cont. Benevolences	Guilds, Groups, or Circles	Membership Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Number "Together"	Number of Subscribers	Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property Including Cash, Bonds, etc.	Indeb. on Bldgs., Parsonages and Current Expenses									
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41												
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
26	Malone	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
27	Midway	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
28	Total Malone Circuit	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3											
29	Maypearl	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
30	Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
31	Mertens	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
32	Total Mertens-Irene Circuit	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2											
33	Midlothian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
34	Midford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
35	Oak Branch	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
36	Ovilla	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
37	Palmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
38	Red Oak	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
39	Venus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
40	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
41	First	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
42	Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
43	Sards	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
44	Whitney	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
45	Whitney	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
46	District Parsonage	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Total		36	1089	10	163	32	6	1546	23	1025	3587	9	385	486	38	1986575	215100	67653	161661									
Total Last Year		38	971	56	127	37	1	1720	25	987	6969	10	477	129	38	1915130	205400	37710	119849									
Increase		2	118	46	36	5	5	826	2	1028	2898	1	388	157	1	770545	101600	29943	41812									
Decrease		2	98	46	36	5	5	174	2	38	3382	1	92	357	1	71445	9700	29943	41812									

RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
1	Brownwood	46	638	33	108	26	6	9788	22	1056	583	8	242	358	40	1792300	305825	150072	26375
2	Cisco	46	103	189	129	41	1469	23	922	587	10	414	135	30	1404800	209865	14481	12883	
3	Conburne	43	130	35	129	40	534	23	872	6087	15	433	370	39	1290119	249500	24481	15381	
4	Conburne—East	33	130	35	129	40	3000	23	1089	7012	19	351	70	27	1548800	140500	16855	5770	
5	Fort Worth	37	3127	361	513	30	4038	26	2480	34544	25	1213	992	31	3816535	308700	208256	670812	
6	Fort Worth—West	48	2801	477	574	25	5838	26	2925	26580	24	1206	557	25	5503783	415228	27110	670812	
7	Gatesville	32	1302	16	130	45	1324	23	1262	8830	15	412	264	49	1400150	242500	24225	112534	
8	Georgetown	33	1376	35	275	36	902	25	1603	10477	16	646	221	33	1085125	206408	134107	211262	
9	Waco	33	1095	35	275	36	902	25	1603	10477	15	485	1675	32	3387064	385000	44524	500027	
10	Waxahachie	38	1069	10	163	32	1546	23	1025	3587	9	385	466	38	1886575	215100	67683	161661	
Total		377	15080	772	2311	331	22602	243	14457	115616	145	5976	5439	353	24167184	3083583	1233087	3319853	
Total Last Year		376	14902	1008	2248	350	22385	260	14087	104064	136	5638	1573	373	23331046	2830617	1401617	3149281	
Increase		2	1178	63	236	28	207	17	370	11552	9	338	3664	20	1286138	253066	168530	170872	
Decrease																			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74									
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																						
		Apporportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	W.S.C.S. Including W.S. Ministry Fund	W.S. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Mission Home and Training			Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School	Church Day	Home for Retired Ministers	Training School	Texas Mission and		
1	Baillinger	1920	1920	1920	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
2	Bangs	469	469	469	1920	1920	1920	1920	758	77	90	25	1120	25	75	588	218	70	1242	70	1242	25	25	25	25	25	4131
3	Blanket	225	225	225	1920	1920	1920	1920	279	20	35	15	200	5	20	273	82	20	224	20	224	10	10	10	10	1193	
4	Brownwood: Central	1928	1928	1928	225	225	225	225	150	12	30	10	178	6	1	5	44	10	77	10	77	8	7	7	7	5370	
5	Brownwood: First	2550	2550	2550	2550	2550	2550	2550	2925	280	41	32	24	1555	20	75	380	80	25	1130	80	25	75	61	61	32933	
6	Burkett Circuit: Burkett	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	17	5	13	5	193	5	3	10	5	5	150	150	40	150	50	50	50	43946	
7	Burkett Circuit: Eboho	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	17	5	13	5	193	5	3	10	5	5	150	150	40	150	50	50	50	6335	
8	Burkett Circuit: Eboho	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	17	5	13	5	193	5	3	10	5	5	150	150	40	150	50	50	50	6335	
9	Total Burkett Circuit	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	17	5	13	5	193	5	3	10	5	5	150	150	40	150	50	50	50	2108	
10	Coleman: First	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	207	36	32	20	1647	9	8	10	7	20	24	24	63	3	14	3	3	160	
11	Trinity	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	113	12	13	114	114	9	84	10	330	127	24	878	25	35	58	23	2268		
12	Comanche	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	585	32	36	20	405	40	40	12	150	25	63	620	62	11	29	80	412		
13	Comanche Circuit: Indian Creek	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	12	2	4	2	405	40	40	12	150	25	63	620	62	11	29	80	530		
14	Proctor	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	16	2	4	2	405	40	40	12	150	25	63	620	62	11	29	80	794		
15	Sidney	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	16	2	4	2	405	40	40	12	150	25	63	620	62	11	29	80	1920		
16	Total Comanche Circuit	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	21	5	8	5	59	21	21	5	59	7	7	12	9	2	2	2	2	1444	
17	De Leon Circuit	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	49	7	12	7	59	21	21	5	59	18	18	31	31	9	2	2	2213		
18	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	529	63	70	15	571	25	15	45	60	60	25	363	363	15	44	948	183		
19	Downing	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	20	5	5	4	571	25	15	45	60	25	363	363	15	44	948	183	23044		
20	Mortens Chapel	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	20	5	5	4	571	25	15	45	60	25	363	363	15	44	948	183	371		
21	Victor	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	20	5	5	4	571	25	15	45	60	25	363	363	15	44	948	183	1288		
22	Total De Leon Circuit	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	30	4	4	10	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	47	10	2	11	5	1669		
23	Drasco-Wingate	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	30	4	4	10	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	14	14	2	16	5	375		
24	Wingate	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	30	4	4	10	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	14	14	2	16	5	375		
25	Total Drasco-Wingate	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	60	8	8	20	8	8	8	3	2	2	4	88	88	2	16	5	3703		
26	Glen Cove	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	12	12	10	10	57	5	5	5	5	5	5	31	31	5	5	5	1794		
27	Gustine	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	10	3	3	8	111	2	2	2	2	2	7	20	20	5	7	9	3677		
28	Indian Creek Circuit: Buffalo	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	16	6	6	10	6	6	5	5	9	25	7	34	28	5	7	9	829		
29	Indian Creek Circuit: Indian Creek	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	16	6	6	10	6	6	5	5	9	25	7	34	28	5	7	9	7794		
30	Pleasant Valley	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	24	14	14	5	6	6	8	8	8	6	6	12	12	2	2	2	1021		
31	Total Indian Creek Circuit	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	35	24	24	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	20	47	5	5	5	5	2748	
32	May	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	100	54	5	8	66	5	5	5	25	20	5	8	20	47	5	5	5	3782	
33	Mt. Trickham	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	100	9	8	5	66	5	5	5	25	20	5	8	20	47	5	5	5	2204	
34	Total Mt. Trickham	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	125	5	5	10	66	6	6	6	5	6	6	10	40	55	5	5	5	2390	
35	Total Mt. View-Trickham Circuit	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	15	13	13	10	8	8	6	6	10	6	6	22	23	110	10	10	10	4554	

36	Mullin	175	175	115	65	8	5	10	2	5	5	4	33	3	6	10	2586
37	Norton-Bethel: Bethel	50	50	50	35	10	6	6	6	96	67	34	35	8	2	2	1018
38	Norton	165	165	165	100	10	9	10	9	10	67	46	70	39	20	3303	
39	Total Norton-Bethel	215	215	215	200	3	5	2	6	96	67	46	70	47	22	4332	
40	Norton	200	200	200	139	2	5	2	6	6	2	5	35	2	4	3092	
41	Rockwood Circuit: Cleveland	40	40	44	45	1	2	2	1	60	127	17	62	7	4	657	
42	Rockwood	150	150	147	139	9	8	3	6	1	6	7	62	4	24	2585	
43	Winchell	74	74	73	66	9	8	10	6	3	6	17	62	7	4	993	
44	Total Rockwood Circuit	264	264	264	123	9	8	10	6	127	17	7	62	4	24	3935	
45	Santa Anna	850	850	850	179	27	25	15	10	100	100	15	25	15	10	13030	
46	Talpa-Crews: Crews	188	175	183	87	10	12	10	5	24	5	8	53	6	5	3407	
47	Talpa	200	200	190	106	5	10	10	8	5	10	5	67	13	10	3447	
48	Total Talpa-Crews	388	375	383	193	15	22	10	189	5	24	11	120	63	25	6854	
49	Valera Circuit: Goultbusk	50	50	61	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	13	1	6	1085	
50	Valera	50	50	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	15	1	5	1032	
51	Voss	141	141	120	2	1	1	1	3	5	2	10	25	3	3	1975	
52	Total Valera Circuit	241	241	241	4	3	3	1	5	4	5	20	62	7	20	4093	
53	Winters	1000	1000	1270	34	75	25	20	597	15	106	166	35	25	14	20053	
54	Zephyr	225	225	225	12	7	7	10	25	7	5	8	10	10	30	5168	
55	District Parsonage	16034	16021	15870	1582	764	590	357	8909	187	610	338	619	696	345	324993	
Total	Total Last Year	16246	16246	16243	505	8681	886	850	9829	239	598	323	2418	5200	292	4352	335364
Increase		212	225	373	1077	535	122	10	920	52	12	15	724	564	48	2271	10371
Decrease																	
CISCO DISTRICT																	
1	Breckenridge: First	1500	1500	1650	63	447	106	51	35	671	16	67	17	268	212	21	45567
2	St. Paul	132	132	132	60	10	12	10	10	7	50	5	117	64	26	16	3648
3	Caddo	100	100	145	51	10	15	10	110	5	10	5	274	85	10	5	3470
4	Carbon	1000	1000	75	5	5	5	5	110	20	50	20	75	100	100	75	3249
5	Cisco: First	1500	1500	1650	862	125	115	30	1355	20	50	20	1163	197	20	450	25241
6	Wesley	100	100	100	50	4	3	3	53	15	15	15	27	15	2	3415	
7	Cisco Circuit: Barnes Chapel	15	15	15	6	6	6	6	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	281
8	Eolian	50	50	50	30	4	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	774
9	Gunsight	50	50	30	6	4	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	763
10	Pioneer	25	25	19	8	2	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	272
11	Total Cisco Circuit	140	140	114	61	12	6	6	254	15	15	15	11	131	11	24	2090
12	Cross Plains	500	500	550	315	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7837
13	Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona	66	66	66	24	5	5	5	24	5	5	5	136	5	7	1424	
14	Langleville	66	66	66	17	5	5	5	17	5	5	5	15	5	7	1271	
15	Total Desdemona Circuit	132	132	132	41	10	10	10	41	5	5	5	151	5	14	2695	
16	Eastland	1500	1500	1650	721	45	38	867	116	10	12	100	30	103	18	10	22861
17	Gordon	300	300	330	119	25	10	7	116	14	25	15	190	127	40	35	6195
18	Gorman	500	500	550	313	35	25	25	194	14	25	15	190	127	40	35	10152
19	Grafton	260	260	298	22	4	4	4	98	5	5	3	76	2	4	6	4550
20	Graham: First	2310	2310	2310	1183	454	449	25	1247	40	98	60	997	317	100	150	45818
21	Salem	330	330	330	981	20	18	7	136	5	24	10	200	25	10	10	17931
22	Graham Circuit: Murray	23	23	23	23	20	18	7	136	5	24	10	200	25	10	10	547

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-43, 47e 48e, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences																	All Other Benevolences	
		Apporoned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Mission Home and Training	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advances	Church School	Church Rally Day	Texas Mission and Training School		Homes for Retired Ministers	
23 South Bend.....		33	33	33	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
24 Tonk Valley.....		40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
25 Total Graham Circuit.....		96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
26 Loving-Jean Circuit: Jean.....	Noah McCain.....	143	143	130	130	130	130	130	130	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
27 Loving-Jean Circuit: Mackley.....		11	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
28 Total Loving-Jean Circuit.....		297	297	259	259	259	259	259	259	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
29 Mineral Wells: Central.....		2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2075	17	32	10	821	247	40	117	202	15	25	25	25	25	25
30 First.....		20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	12	5	5	5	15	10	24	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2
31 Morgan Mill.....		110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	7	7	7	7	10	10	24	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2
32 Newcastle-True Ct.: Newcastle.....		135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	180	8	8	8	10	10	14	24	14	2	2	2	2	2	2
33 True.....		165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	204	5	5	5	10	10	30	30	20	2	2	2	2	2	2
34 Newcastle-True Circuit.....		330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	11	25	25	25	30	30	30	30	20	2	2	2	2	2	2
35 Olden Circuit: Flatwood.....	Dean Franklin.....	35	35	40	40	40	40	40	40	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
36 Total Newcastle-True Circuit.....		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	140	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
37 Olden Circuit.....		135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	180	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
38 Total Olden Circuit.....		1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1870	470	128	34	1000	300	50	545	271	100	50	63	63	63	63
39 Palo Pinto.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	50	50	55	55	55	55	55	55	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
40 Olney.....	Louis Cox.....	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	137	35	20	34	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
41 Putnam-Seranton Ct.: Cottonwood.....	John Fraser.....	50	50	55	55	55	55	55	55	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
42 Putnam-Seranton Ct.: Cottonwood.....	Putnam.....	150	150	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
43 Seranton.....		100	100	70	70	70	70	70	70	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
44 Total Putnam-Seranton Circuit.....		300	300	270	270	270	270	270	270	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
45 Ranger.....	H. R. Boyd.....	1500	1500	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	50	723	77	30	20	1092	26	46	28	100	31	677	25	25	25
46 Rising Star.....	R. A. Brooks, Jr.....	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	374	25	10	5	150	40	30	140	12	10	30	25	25	25	25
47 Rising Star.....	John Ed Francis.....	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
48 Santo-Brazos Circuit: Brazos.....		50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
49 Santo-Brazos Circuit: Brazos.....	Santo.....	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
50 Ward Mt.....	Ward Mt.....	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
51 Total Santo-Brazos Circuit.....	Van P. Morrison.....	360	360	325	325	325	325	325	325	84	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
52 Strawn.....	Louis Lopes.....	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
53 Willow Pond.....		606	606	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	1017	96	104	43	2062	665	36	288	5040	102	118	796	9930	9930	
54 District Parsonsage.....		17544	17544	18458	18458	18458	18458	18458	18458	10075	240	477	351	3754	1250	712	9420	1767	300	722	796	2154	384605	
Total Total Last Year.....		16838	16838	16784	16784	16784	16784	16784	16784	11092	336	581	394	1692	585	676	9705	6807	198	840	840	12084	393597	
Increase.....		606	606	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	1674	1017	96	104	43	2062	665	36	288	5040	102	118	796	9930	9930	
Decrease.....																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					
		World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences					
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Mission Home and Training	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School Rally Day	Texas Mission and Training School	Homes for Retired Ministers		
50	CLEBURNE DISTRICT (Cont.)	58a	58b	58c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
50	Poolville	65	62	66	30	26	26	25	10	23	2	2	2	60	18	20	36	12	7	25	5	5	3558
51	Total Pointville Circuit	135	132	130	80	49	49	8	20	23	6	6	6	113	40	38	114	28	11	54	12	12	588
52	Springtown	125	121	125	40	49	49	8	20	23	6	6	6	113	40	38	114	28	11	54	12	12	588
53	Tolar	220	220	220	35	10	10	8	5	5	5	5	10	110	64	10	102	40	10	7	5	5	4445
54	Weatherford: Calvary	95	95	95	30	34	34	20	10	61	5	5	5	139	40	30	86	66	10	5	5	32	4098
55	Courts	1400	1400	1401	160	50	50	20	20	1033	5	5	5	500	150	50	205	110	25	100	100	100	32612
56	First	1700	1700	1700	160	163	37	37	27	1812	25	43	25	700	105	25	580	300	15	47	15	15	36503
57	District Parsonage	13143	13103	13099	294	2729	576	500	314	7850	194	461	253	4360	1554	557	6833	1156	281	1225	515	2002	352580
	Total Last Year	13062	13062	13090	30	2635	539	607	314	7900	242	404	235	1152	735	555	5481	5023	246	920	905	2009	288425
	Increase	81	41	9	264	84	37	17	314	41	38	57	18	3208	819	2	1337	3869	35	305	10	83	64155
	Decrease																						
	CORSICANA DISTRICT	58a	58b	58c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Barry-Emhouse Circuit: Barry	187	187	187	37	10	10	8	5	125	5	26	15	108	32	20	33	16	5	20	33	109	4115
2	Emhouse	188	188	188	40	10	10	8	5	95	5	43	6	110	33	13	23	16	6	7	10	80	3862
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit	375	375	375	77	20	20	16	10	220	10	69	21	218	65	33	56	32	11	27	43	189	7977
4	Ben Hur	200	200	200	5	10	10	2	10	50	2	2	4	2	39	37	20	6	5	7	7	7	2646
5	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills	60	60	60	60	10	10	2	2	27	2	2	2	2	3	3	38	35	5	5	5	5	898
6	Pleasant Grove	60	60	60	60	10	10	2	2	27	2	2	2	2	3	3	38	35	5	5	5	5	1155
7	Total Black Hills Circuit	120	120	120	120	20	20	4	4	54	4	4	4	4	6	6	75	70	10	10	10	10	2053
8	Blooming Grove	450	450	450	65	17	17	10	15	452	10	8	8	60	25	15	135	289	13	20	20	8	8260
9	Chatfield Circuit: Chathald	112	112	112	100	4	4	5	7	110	100	100	100	8	50	8	54	75	7	20	3	10	1898
10	Powell	112	112	112	100	4	4	5	7	110	100	100	100	8	50	8	54	75	7	20	3	10	1436
11	Tupelo	56	56	56	75	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	4	4	15	14	14	15	14	6	764
12	Total Chatfield Circuit	280	280	280	30	5	5	21	7	110	110	110	110	3	100	12	86	89	7	50	17	18	4098
13	Coolidge	425	425	425	50	10	10	15	10	331	15	25	10	243	73	10	289	12	10	10	10	80	13172
14	Corsicana: Central	600	600	600	303	16	15	10	10	331	15	25	10	444	133	30	105	22	35	25	200	200	17646
15	Eleventh Ave.	1250	1250	1250	265	9	60	18	550	15	22	10	150	150	75	25	190	29	29	29	25	25	19751
16	First	4200	4200	4200	214	100	182	25	2777	60	125	60	125	500	450	50	2242	50	50	50	50	50	66868
17	North	350	350	350	64	15	19	8	94	10	10	10	4	150	58	13	72	98	10	10	10	10	12180
18	Dawson	450	450	450	250	10	10	11	8	550	4	4	3	314	94	20	100	100	15	15	15	15	7541

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b, 53b, 54b, 55b, 56c, 57-74		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																			
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. Including District (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Mission Home and Training	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance	Church School	Church School Rally Day		Texas Mission and Training School	Homes for Retired Ministers	All Other Benevolences
FORT WORTH—EAST (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
16 Morningside.....	Charles D. Whittle.....	1000	1000	1000	253	25	25	27	25	745	25	25	25	25	50	100	200	200	25	236	100	100	100	35,492
17 Cokhurst.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	875	875	875	808	36	40	25	549	10	49	20	20	125	30	60	330	330	15	15	45	50	157	21,930
18 Polytechnic.....	H. Brown Loyd.....	7000	7000	7000	5905	400	365	50	4076	50	128	50	50	157.5	350	245	1200	4382	50	447	150	9585	171,426	
19 Richland Hills.....	Robert E. Young.....	900	900	900	876	15	44	10	1074	18	5	5	34	650	195	21	352	22	37	20	45	130	55,025	
20 Riverside.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	1500	1500	1500	45	83	45	45	928	25	25	25	25	400	80	81	544	1545	22	34	24	225	39,459	
21 St. Luke's.....	Ervin M. Gathings.....	1000	1000	1000	552	40	45	45	928	25	25	25	25	50	100	75	300	293	15	230	25	178	48,482	
22 Wichita Avenue.....	Marvin C. Bledsoe.....	800	800	800	363	23	10	10	272	10	25	20	40	15	25	100	130	660	520	27	31	17	430	16,504
23 Grapevine.....	Ross G. Smith.....	900	900	900	310	85	54	10	538	10	25	30	150	150	90	130	660	520	27	31	17	430	23,833	
24 Haslet.....	Claude P. Jones.....	150	150	150	15	10	10	10	100	10	10	10	10	187	70	28	88	88	10	88	15	28	4,723	
25 Hurst.....	H. F. Meir, Jr.....	200	200	200	1239	30	55	4	179	9	13	10	15	177	53	51	81	275	10	18	13	129	33,273	
26 Keller.....	J. Harvey Raines.....	200	200	200	75	16	32	4	103	103	9	14	14	112	50	50	151	77	81	20	19	15	34	6,139
27 Kennedale.....	Efram E. Johnson.....	431	431	431	125	31	23	14	391	22	10	10	10	112	50	50	151	77	81	20	19	15	34	16,490
28 Mansfield.....	Ernest D. Pott.....	900	900	900	6	18	6	18	138	72	72	72	72	195	195	195	400	400	195	195	195	195	8571	13,479
29 Minter-White.....	Jimmie Ray Scott.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	57	8,571
30 Smithfield.....	Melvin S. Prather.....	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	9,282
31 District Parsonage.....																								
Total.....		31176	31214	31986	50	13335	1405	1214	272	23890	444	339	543	6883	2659	1681	8597	17201	439	2226	1027	19187	1005564	
Total Last Year.....		23846	24253	24393	2765	3220	1363	1349	19919	422	749	510	2598	1994	1424	888	19227	131	1511	888	5780	1059538		
Increase.....		7330	6961	7593	2715	9815	42	135	272	3971	22	90	33	4085	665	258	7709	2028	308	715	139	13407	53,674	
Decrease.....																								
FORT WORTH—WEST		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1 Alledo.....	W. G. Black.....	300	300	300	117	15	23	6	58	23	75	10	13	38	35	40	42	77	16	26	22	86	5750	
2 Azle.....	Roy Johnson.....	500	500	500	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	262	12,220
3 Benbrook.....	Kenneth Reed.....	454	454	454	153	1	21	5	196	5	15	10	10	22	7	11	18	5	5	5	5	5	103	7,148
4 Crowley.....	C. C. Schultz.....	429	429	429	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	6292	
5 Dido.....	W. J. Bennett.....	3788	3788	3788	2236	61	75	45	4024	50	250	50	50	1009	605	254	1103	2248	100	200	125	1335	26,933	
6 Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	Douglas Morris.....	570	570	570	27	27	27	27	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	12,8072	
7 Bethel.....	C. A. Sutton.....	991	991	991	46	8	10	6	178	10	20	10	20	100	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	286	18,663
8 Boulevard.....	A. Ferrill.....	640	640	640	59	208	183	183	80	4330	25	75	111	1500	350	200	3214	2688	25	278	100	2222	28,936	
9 Calvary.....	N. Purvis.....	640	640	640	59	208	183	183	80	4330	25	75	111	1500	350	200	3214	2688	25	278	100	2222	11,997	
10 Central.....	O. Stephens.....	5020	5020	5020	59	208	183	183	80	4330	25	75	111	1500	350	200	3214	2688	25	278	100	2222	15,012	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74				
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences															All Other Benevolences			
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70		71	72	73	74
23 Hamilton		1800	1600	1800	912	50	50	50	40	871		50	30	710	213	95	423	150	15	50	95	35	26180
24 Hamilton Circuit: Bethel	R. Henry Price	25	25	25	4	4	4	4	4					18	17	4	10	10	10	2	3	1	600
25 Deafau	Wesley Jones	45	45	45	4	4	4	4	4					38	19	4	10	10	10	2	3	1	477
26 Fairy		50	50	50	4	4	4	4	4					38	19	4	10	10	10	2	3	1	551
27 Purves		50	50	50	4	4	4	4	4					38	19	4	10	10	10	2	3	1	747
28 Total Hamilton Circuit		145	145	145	13	10	10	6	6			40	13	152	44	15	34	45	13	10	7	12	9375
29 Hico	Morgan Garrett	485	485	485	344	28	36	11	6	312				277	121	9	193	57	20	57	20	14	13693
30 Huckaby Circuit: Hannibal	Wayland Bratton	59	59	59	35	2	2	4	4					20	6	6	5	5	5	19	4	4	1320
31 Huckaby		59	59	59	35	2	2	4	4					20	6	6	5	5	5	19	4	4	1320
32 Total Huckaby Circuit		118	118	118	88	2	4	8	8					40	12	12	10	10	10	23	8	8	2644
33 Ireland	C. E. Wade	200	200	200	70	8	8	11	3	385	5			162	15	9	80			20	20	304	5450
34 Ireland Circuit: Ireland	J. W. Sellers	75	75	75	25	2	2	5	6	34				46	13	9						57	1378
35 Furnels		150	150	150	20	2	2	5	6	68				73	22	22						28	1594
36 Total Ireland Circuit		100	100	100	45	3	3	8	6	68				73	22	22						85	2972
37 Jonesboro Circuit: Jonesboro	Joe Wortley	75	75	75	11	8	8	8	5	6				58	17	8	25	25	25	8	73	85	1923
38 Kener Chapel		175	175	175	11	8	8	8	5	6				58	17	8	25	25	25	8	73	85	1923
39 Total Jonesboro Circuit		1200	1200	1200	564	11	11	16	11	12				131	39	16	38	35	35	20	177	177	3429
40 McGregor	Jack Payne	590	590	590	353	15	23	24	16	563		30	10	375	113	13	200	100	20	94	46	141	40144
41 Meridian	Charles Chadwick	475	475	475	305	30	30	24	24	269		15	10	260	78	10	287	125	15	20	24	19	60238
42 Moody	Horner Klueck	185	185	185	15	17	20	5	3	123		3	5	146	44	8	59	35	5	5	5	4	16617
43 Morgan-Kopperl Circuit: Kopperl	Claude Cagle	185	185	185	15	17	20	5	3	123		3	5	146	44	8	59	35	5	5	5	4	4363
44 Morgan		370	370	370	25	28	25	8	8	368		3	10	245	84	14	96	70	11	10	8	3	3773
45 Total Morgan-Kopperl Circuit		110	110	110	49	49	49	49	49	143	9	25	6	72	22	22	8	91	70	11	10	8	8136
46 Moshheim Circuit: Cayote	Tony Campbell	52	52	52	28	5	5	5	5	41				68	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2355
47 Lane Chapel		57	57	57	37	7	7	7	7	41				68	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	732
48 Moshheim		219	219	219	114	5	5	5	5	181	9	25	11	193	57	13	123	10	29	26	5	5	1179
49 Total Moshheim Circuit		355	355	355	175	16	16	16	16	179				207	62	168	168	10	29	26	5	5	4316
50 Oglesby	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	50	50	50	16	4	4	4	4	179				44	13	2	22	2	2	5	2	2	6402
51 Pidcoke-Topsey Circuit: Pidcoke	Nelson Herod	40	40	40	18	2	2	2	2	24		2	2	38	11	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	1144
52 Topsey		90	90	90	34	6	6	6	6	24		2	2	82	24	27	27	27	27	100	9	9	1817
53 Total Pidcoke-Topsey Circuit	J. Morris Bailey	1800	1800	1800	841	57	65	24	24	1370	25	52	25	923	277	100	797	523	50	324	200	220	38376
54 Stephenville: First	Horace Potteet	130	130	130	44	4	4	4	4	131				176	52	5	37	37	3	5	10	10	5458
55 Oakdale		50	50	50	11	8	8	8	6	6				16	5	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	606
56 Turnersville Circuit: Ames	Leonard Radde	70	70	70	25	2	2	2	2	6				43	13	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	849
57 Pancake		70	70	70	25	2	2	2	2	6				43	13	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	849

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 2602, 2609, 779, 4671, 7411, 2107, 2207, 4314, 20275, 8530, 511, 10103, 13249, 5208, 20511, 52861, 2164, 2025, 4189, 8884		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences																	All Other Benevolences	
		Appointed	Accepted	Paid		World Service Special Gifts	World Service Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Mission Home and Training	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials Includes	Church School Rally Day	Texas Mission and Training School		Homes for Retired Ministers	
23 Italy	467	513	56c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			
24 Itasca	545	600	600	88	23	19	15	302	73	31	6	40	86	20	255	208	10	59	21	97	9008			
25 Malone Circuit: Coon Creek	43	47	47	30	30	6	6														360	10103		
26 Malone	167	184	184	50	50	6	6															1290		
27 Midway	38	42	42	25	25																	2602		
28 Total Malone Circuit	248	273	273	103	103	6	6															779		
29 Maypearl	290	320	320	169	11	26	2	136														4671		
30 Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	92	103	100	25	2	2	2	28														7411		
31 Mertens	82	103	100	25	2	2	2	28														2107		
32 Total Mertens-Irene Circuit	174	206	200	50	7	4	4	56														2207		
33 Widlodian	735	806	806	460	90	50	33	450														4314		
34 Wilford	273	300	300	160	15	15	15	10														20275		
35 Oak Branch	19	21	21	10	10	13	13	10														8530		
36 Dvilla	135	155	155	82	3	13	13	84														511		
37 Palmer	355	381	381	200	3	6	6	95														100		
38 Red Oak	280	324	324	160	30	10	27	169														4981		
39 Venus	280	308	308	210	10	8	12	48														6347		
40 Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	820	900	900	400	30	20	20	624														13249		
41 First	200	210	210	100	10	11	11	77														5208		
42 Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	57	62	62	32	10	11	11	10														20511		
43 Sardis	114	124	124	77	10	12	12	10														52861		
44 Whitney	450	500	500	165	12	15	23	171														2164		
45 District Parsonage	13124	14062	13960	5100	851	645	377	6910														2025		
Total	12868	12865	12865	4912	828	698	377	7472														4189		
Total Last Year	286	1194	977	140	278	23	53	582														8884		
Increase																								
Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Brownwood	16034	16021	15970	1582	9280	764	590	357	8909	187	610	338	3538	1203	619	7422	696	345	504	1387	2081	324993
2	Cisco	17544	17544	18458	175	7555	1373	975	227	10075	240	477	351	3754	1250	712	9420	1767	300	722	796	2154	384605
3	Cleburne	13143	13103	13099	294	2729	576	590	314	7859	194	461	253	4360	1554	557	6833	1156	281	1295	515	2082	352580
4	Corsicana	15583	15583	15380	43	5732	466	585	203	8424	135	453	333	4159	1834	535	6859	2428	356	448	319	3790	310004
5	Fort Worth—East	31176	31214	31986	50	13335	1405	1214	272	23890	444	839	543	6683	2658	1682	8597	17201	439	2228	1027	19187	1005564
6	Fort Worth—West	41823	41823	41465	346	4902	1082	1152	422	29594	264	1438	465	11389	4213	2823	12411	18566	506	1419	708	11610	1282974
7	Gatesville	14150	14150	14163	61	6244	558	666	293	9685	99	384	259	7772	2424	500	5281	2293	273	969	601	2436	375629
8	Georgetown	16406	16480	16479	88	5680	663	645	233	9610	222	878	269	2990	1249	583	5415	5830	320	1064	440	2516	390094
9	Waco	26660	26660	26680	151	12025	1060	1196	254	16387	303	1081	343	3972	4735	1084	13234	2830	424	842	394	9452	766271
10	Waxahachie	13134	14062	13960	352	5190	851	645	377	6910	210	788	510	6537	2175	804	7819	1328	356	728	574	2897	334294
	Total	205653	206640	207640	6142	72672	8798	8258	2052	131343	2298	7408	3664	55154	23296	9889	83291	54098	3600	10227	6661	58215	5527008
	Total Last Year	175859	175766	176585	7612	55735	8393	8700	.....	132854	2567	7321	3315	24199	9780	7226	77049	95589	2721	10261	7405	52193	6448481
	Increase	29794	30874	31055	.....	16937	405	.....	2952	.....	88	349	30955	.....	13560	2173	6242	.....	879	.....	.....	6022	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	1407	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	1511	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41491	.....	34	744	.....	921473

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register	172
Approved Supply Pastors	19
Appointments	51
Boards	4
Chronological Roll	187
Clerical Members, Roll of	15
Commissions	7
Committees, Annual	10
Committees, Standing	9
Conference Calendar	Outside Back Cover
Conference Officers	3
Daily Proceedings	31
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of	169
Disciplinary Questions	44
District Boards and Committees	13
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	11
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of	22
Local Ministry	177
Memoirs	152
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	177
Missionaries	186
Reports:	
Administrative Council	63
Christian Vocations	69
Conference Claimants	121
Conference Entertainment	70
Conference Relations	71
District Conference Records	72
Education	73
Evangelism	85
Hospitals and Homes	90
Inter-denominational Cooperation	100
Lay Activities	101
Minimum Pastoral Support	105
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	112
Ministers' Wives Club	111
Missions	115
Publications	134
Reserve Pension	134
Resolutions	136
Social and Economic Relations	137
Statistician	139
Sustentation	140
Temperance	141
Town and Country Work	142
Treasurer	143
Woman's Society of Christian Service	145
World Peace	146
World Service and Finance	148
Roll	15
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	197
Clerical Members	190
Clerical Members, Previous Supply Service	196
Special Appointments	59
Standing Conference Rules	174
Statistical Tables	201
Table of Contents	Inside Front Cover
Where and How to Send Money	Inside Back Cover

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

(NOTE: * Indicates a special offering to be taken)

Special Days in the Local Church

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service.)
- *June 9—(or soon after) Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Scholarship and Loan Funds.)
- *July 14—Veterans Day (Offering for Retired Minister's Homes.)
Sept.—Texas Christian Advocate month.
- *Sept. 8—Wesley Foundation Day (Offering for Wesley Foundation if not in the Budget.)
- *Sept. 15—Church School Rally Day (Offering for Christian Education in conference and district.)
- *Sept. 29—Texas Mission Home Day (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers.)
Sept. 29-Oct. 5—Christian Education Week.
- *Oct. 6—Worldwide Communion Day (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- *Oct. 20—Higher Education Day (Offering for Methodist Colleges in Texas, if not in the budget.)
Oct. 20—Laymen's Day—World Order Day.
Nov. 10—Mission Festival Day (recruitment of Builders Club.)
- *Nov. 17—Golden Cross Day (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital.)
- *Dec.—Methodist Home month (Offering for Methodist Home, Waco.)
Dec. 1—Commitment Day. (Some churches take offering for Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education.)
Dec. 8—Universal Bible Sunday.
Dec. 25—Christmas.
Dec. 29—Student Recognition Day.

1958

- *Feb. 9—Race Relation Day (Offering for Houston-Tillotson College.)
Feb. 28—World Day of Prayer.
Feb. 16-23—Week of Dedication.
- *Feb. 23—Day of Dedication (Offering for special missionary projects.)
March 30—Palm Sunday.
April 6—Easter.
May 4—Children's Day.
May 4-11—National Family Week.
- *May 11—Festival of the Christian Home (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.)
May 25—Rural Life Sunday.
June—Vacation Church Schools.

Special Events

- June-July-August—Camping Program at Glen Lake Camp.
- June 10-July 11—First Term, Supply Pastors School, S.M.U.
- June 17-22—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
- June 24-27—Pastors School, Southwestern University.
- July 15-Aug. 15—Second Term, Supply Pastors School.
- July 15-26—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
- Aug. 9-16—Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
- Aug. 20-22—Children Workers Conference, Glen Lake Camp.
- Aug. 20-23—Jurisdictional Missionary Conference—Mt. Sequoyah.
- Aug. 22-24—Laymen's Retreat—Glen Lake Camp.
- Sept. 10-13—Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
- Sept. 20-21—Conference School on Alcohol Studies, Glen Lake Camp.
- Oct. 17-22—National Council on Evangelism, Minneapolis.
- Oct. 28-29—Willson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College.
- Dec. 19-20—Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.
- Feb. 3-6—Ministers Week, S.M.U.
- April 10-16—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Glen Lake Camp.
- March 23—Annual Meeting, Wesley Service Guild, Glen Lake Camp.
- March 25-27—Annual meeting, Conf. W.S.C.S. First Methodist Church, Temple.
- March 17-21—Willson Lecture, Texas Wesleyan College.